

# A LIST OF THE DELPHACIDAE (HOMOPTERA) IN JAPAN WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO HOST PLANTS, TRANSMISSION OF PLANT DISEASES, AND NATURAL ENEMIES

Osamu MOCHIDA\* and Tadatora OKADA\*

## Contents

I.	Introduction .....	737
II.	Explanatory notes of lay-out, terms, references, and symbols .....	738
III.	Planthopper — distribution — host plant — transmission of plant disease — natural enemy list .....	741
	A. Determined species collected in Japan .....	741
	B. Undetermined species collected in Japan .....	789
IV.	Host plant — planthopper list .....	793
	A. Pteridophyta .....	793
	B. Angiospermae .....	793
	a. Monocotyledoneae .....	793
	b. Dicotyledoneae .....	797
V.	Plant virus — host range — vector list .....	798
	A. Known host plants of black-streaked dwarf virus .....	798
	B. Known host plants of northern mosaic virus .....	798
	C. Known host plants of stripe virus .....	800
VI.	Discussion and summary .....	801
	Acknowledgements .....	809
	References .....	809
	和文要旨.....	818
	Index to planthoppers and host plants	
	A. Planthoppers	
	a. Scientific names — Japanese names — Specific number .....	822
	b. Synonyms — Valid names of genera .....	824
	c. Trivial names — Generic names .....	825
	d. Japanese names — Scientific names .....	829
	B. Host plants	
	a. Scientific names (family names) — Japanese names .....	831
	b. Japanese names (family names) — Scientific names .....	836

## I. Introduction

The family Delphacidae in Japan was revised by Esaki & Ishihara (1943), Matsumura & Ishihara (1945), and Ishihara (1949, 1951); about sixty species were recorded. Since then some species were recorded for the first time in Japan

Received September 12, 1970.

\* Section of Plant Pathology and Entomology, Kyushu Agricultural Experiment Station, MAF, Chikugo, Fukuoka Pref., 833 JAPAN.

or described as new species. However, there remain still some species not as yet added to the list of the family. Many species of the family undoubtedly injure the plants by sucking the sap or injecting toxic substances. Some species are serious pests on crops and also vectors of plant diseases. Especially, both *Nilaparvata lugens* (Stål) and *Sogatella furcifera* (Horváth) are very important pests on the rice plant and have been intensively studied for the purpose of elucidation of their overwinterings and the prediction of their occurrences for longer than these forty years. However, their annual and erratic appearance in paddy fields early summer is mysterious even now\* in Japan. The economic problem of both pests on rice is still present in Japan after about forty years of studies.

There are many applied entomologists and plant pathologists who want to know of the family; distribution, host plants, crops attacked, natural enemies, relation to the transmission of plant diseases, host range of plant diseases transmitted by vectors, etc. It is the purpose of the present list to offer the records of many studies on the Delphacidae in one convenient catalogue for such researchers. As the studies will progress, the species of planthoppers, host plants, and natural enemies will increase in number. The present list shall be revised with the advancement of studies.

## II. Explanatory notes of lay-out, terms, references, and symbols

### *Names of planthoppers*

The arabic figure given in front of a specific name indicates a designation for convenience. The genera are arranged under Metcalf's catalogue of Araeopidae (Delphacidae) (1943). The genera described newly after his catalogue are arranged in as nearly a phylogenetic order as our present knowledge will permit. The trivial names are listed alphabetically within each genus. The nomenclature of each species mentioned here is not always valid: Fennah (1963ab), Wagner (1963), Vilbaste (1968), etc. described some new genera, especially as to *Delphacodes*, *Sogata*, etc. Not all the Japanese species in Delphacidae have been determined yet which new genera they belong to. The old or invalid names of such genera are given in this list when the valid names of some species have not been determined yet. The generic names of the specific number 69~81 are arranged

\* The possibility that both species overwinter in China and fly from the mainland of China into Japan early in every summer was shown in the summer of 1969 (Mochida, O. & Kisimoto, R. (1970) Insects caught on the Eastern China Sea in the summer of 1969 with special reference to *Nilaparvata lugens* (S.) and *Sogatella furcifera* (H.) (Hom., Delphacidae). Kyushu Agr. Expt. Sta., 15 pp. +10 tables. Mimeographed. In Japanese.).

tentatively alphabetically.

#### *Names of plants*

As a rule, scientific names of plants are followed after Ohwi's *Flora of Japan* (1965). Otherwise, they are conformed to Takeoka (1959), Makino et al. (1961), Nemoto (1936), Corner & Watanabe (1969).

The names of host plants are listed alphabetically within a genus and the generic names within a family. The higher categories are arranged alphabetically in Chapter III but systematically in Chapter IV.

#### *Host and oviposition plants*

Some different meanings or definitions of 'host plants' for planthoppers are given in various papers or reports in Japan. For example, one researcher recorded a plant as a host plant when he collected some adult specimens of a planthopper on the plant. Another listed *Poa annua* Linn. as a host of *Sogatella furcifera* as he could rear some young nymphs to adults on the winter grass *Poa annua* within test-tubes in the laboratory. On the other hand, it is well-known on four main islands of Japan that *S. furcifera* can not be usually discovered on *P. annua* in winter though many entomologists have been anxious to find the planthopper for longer than about forty years. Hence, it is doubtful that *P. annua* is a host plant of *S. furcifera* in the field. The present authors consider that when a planthopper has at least one generation on a plant in the field the plant is regarded as a host plant of the planthopper. However, the present authors hardly pick out the real host plants from many plants mentioned simply as 'host plants' without evident proofs in some papers. Accordingly, they catalogue all the such plants as host plants in the present list when some plants are recorded as host plants, even if some of them are not real but false host plants.

There are some researchers who regard the plant as an oviposition plant when the adults of a planthopper deposit some eggs into a plant within test-tubes under some experimental conditions though eggs are not usually discovered in the plant in the field. Accordingly, the term, oviposition plant, is not used here because of the avoidance of confusion, and the present authors express some plants definitely at need as follows:

Plants in which eggs were discovered in the field;

Plants attacked;

Plants on which adults were collected;

Plants on which 1st-instar nymphs were reared to adults under experimental conditions;

### *References*

The references cited in the present list were issued in Japan as a rule for convenience of Japanese readers. However, some foreign papers are referred for readers' information.

References are shown in the present list with the arabic figures given behind the specific names of each planthopper, host plant, transmission of plant disease, natural enemy, etc.

The reference(s) behind a specific name of each planthopper indicate(s) the paper(s) which is(are) useful for identification of the planthopper and knowing of its valid name.

All the names of insect, nematode, and spider natural enemies are given in the present list. Each reference to insect natural enemies given in the catalogue compiled by Yasumatsu & Watanabe (1965) is omitted; see their catalogue. All the necessary references not listed in their catalogue are shown.

### *Symbols in Chapters III & IV*

?(prefix): Doubtful identification of a plant (used before the specific name of a plant).

?(suffix): Doubtful identification of a planthopper (used after the specific name of a plant or planthopper and the name of a place or natural enemy).  
Footnotes are indicated in the usual way by the use of asterisks.

**III. Planthopper — distribution — host plant — transmission of plant disease — natural enemy list**

**A. Determined species collected in Japan**

**1. *Ugyops vittatus* (Matsumura) 48**

= *Bidis vittata*

シダスケバモドキ, モンスケバモドキ, モンスケバハゴロモ, モンスケバウンカ  
 Distribution: Izu Is. (Ao-ga-shima 28; Hachijō-jima 28, 48, 95; Miyake-jima 28; Ōshima 28); Bonin Is. (Chichi-jima 103; Haha-jima 103) 12, 48, 95; Kyūshū (Ao-shima) 28; Yaku-shima 145; Amami-ōshima 57; Ryūkyū Is. (Iriomote-jima 95; Okinawa 48, 144) 12, 144

Hosts:

Amaryllidaceae

*Crinum asiaticum* Linn. var. *japonicum* Baker 28

Polypodiaceae

*Pteridis* sp. = ? *Pteris* sp. 48

**2. *Tropidocephala brunnipennis* Signoret 48**

コブウンカ

Distribution: Honshū 48; Shikoku 48; Kyūshū 48; Ryūkyū Is. (Iriomote-jima) 5, 95

Hosts:

Gramineae

*Imperata cylindrica* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *koenigii* (Retz.) Durand et Schinz 31, 62, 111

*Misanthus sinensis* Anderss. 111

*Oryza sativa* Linn. 48

*Saccharum officinarum* Linn. 48

Plant attacked:

Gramineae

*Setaria italica* Beauv. in Formosa 91

Natural enemy:

*Psenulus* (*Eopsenulus*) *iwatai* Gussakovskij (Hym., Sphecidae) 157

**3. *Tropidocephala festiva* (Distant) 48**

ヒメコブウンカ

Distribution: Honshū (Atami) 11, 48, 49; Shikoku 11, 48, 49; Kyūshū 95; Ryūkyū Is. (Iriomote-jima) 95

Host: Unknown.

4. **Tropidocephala nigra** (Matsumura) 48

クロコブウンカ

Distribution: Honshū 48; Shikoku 48; Kyūshū 48; Ryūkyū Is. (Iriomote-jima 95; Okinawa 144)

Hosts:

Gramineae

*Imperata cylindrica* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *koenigii* (Retz.) Durand et Schinz 62, 109, 111  
*Miscanthus sinensis* Anderss. 111

5. **Terauchiana nigripennis** Kato 48

クロバネテラウチウンカ

Distribution: Honshū 48; Kyūshū 48

Host:

Gramineae

*Imperata cylindrica* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *koenigii* (Retz.) Durand et Schinz 48

6. **Terauchiana singularis** Matsumura 48

テラウチケヅメウンカ, テラウチウンカ

Distribution: Honshū 48; Kyūshū 48

Hosts:

Gramineae

*Imperata cylindrica* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *koenigii* (Retz.) Durand et Schinz 48. 111

*Miscanthus sinensis* Anderss. 48*Phragmites communis* Trinius 31, 48, 107, 111*Poa annua* Linn. 48

Polypodiaceae

*Onoclea sensibilis* Linn. 1117. **Purohita cervina** Distant 48= *P. maculata*, Matsumura & Ishihara (1945), p. 60, fig. 29.

〔ヒゲブトウンカ〕, タケヒゲブトウンカ

Distribution: Satsunan &amp; Ryūkyū Is. 21

Host:

Gramineae

*Phyllostachys bambusoides* Sieb. et Zucc. in Formosa 91

8. **Purohita taiwanensis** Muir 48, 88

タイワンヒゲブトウンカ

Distribution: Ryūkyū Is. (Iriomote-jima, Ishigaki-jima, Okinawa) 144

Hosts:

Gramineae

*Arundinaria simonii* (Carr.) Rivière 144

*Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. 144

9. **Eurysa nawaii** (Matsumura) 48

=*Epeurus nawaii*

タケウンカ, タケトビウンカ

Distribution: Hokkaidō 111; Honshū 48, 111; Shikoku 48; Kyūshū 48, 111

Hosts:

Gramineae

*Arundinaria chino* (Fr. et Sav.) Makino 31

*Arundinaria* spp. 31, 111

*Imperata cylindrica* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *koenigii* (Retz.) Durand et Schinz 111

*Phyllostachys bambusoides* Sieb. et Zucc. 107, 111

10. **Perkinsiella graminicida** Kirkaldy 99, 122\*

=*P.* sp., Ōuchi (1965), pp. 104~105.

Distribution: Amami-ōshima 122

Host: Unknown.

11. **Perkinsiella saccharicida** Kirkaldy 48, 122, 158

サトウシウンカ, サトウノウシウンカ(サタウノウシウンカ), サトウキビウンカ, クロフツノウンカ

Distribution: Amami-ōshima 122, 126; Tokuno-shima 122; Ryūkyū Is. (Iheya-jima 144; Iriomote-jima 5; 144; Ishigaki-jima 5, 144; Kita-daitō-jima 5, 143; Kume-jima 5, Minami-daitō-jima 5, 143; Miyako-jima 5, 144; Okinawa 5, 107, 144; Yonakuni-jima 5)

Hosts:

Gramineae

*Saccharum officinarum* Linn. 48, 126, 143, 144, 153, 158

*Zea mays* Linn. 48

Plants attacked:

\* Hasegawa, H. (1965, oral communication) identified Ōuchi's *Perkinsiella* sp. as *P. graminicida*.

## Gramineae

*Saccharum officinarum* Linn. in Okinawa 4, 5, 125 and Formosa 91

*Zea mays* Linn. in Formosa 91

Transmission of plant disease: Vector of sugarcane Fiji disease in the Queensland and the Philippines 44, 89

## Natural enemies:

*Adrastidea nebulosa* Simon (Araneina) in Hawaii 140, 158

*Bavia aericeps* Simon (Araneina) in Hawaii 158

*Hasarius adansoni* (Audouin) (Araneina) in Hawaii 158

*Heteropoda regia* (Fabricius) (Araneina) in Hawaii 140, 158

*Mollica microphthalmus* (Koch) (Araneina) in Hawaii 158

*Pagiopalus atomarius* Simon (Araneina) in Hawaii 140, 150, 158

*Plexippus paykulli* (Audouin) (Araneina) in Hawaii 158

*Tetragnatha mandibulata* Walckenaer (Araneina) in Hawaii 140, 150, 158

*Conocephalus saltator* (Saussure) (Orth., Tettigoniidae) in Hawaii 140, 150, 158

*Anisolabis annulipes* (Lucas) (Dermap., Anisolabidae) in Hawaii 140, 150, 158

*Chelisoches morio* (Fabricius) (Dermap., Chelisochidae) in Hawaii 140, 150, 158

*Oechalia kaonohi* Kirkaldy (Heterop., Pentatomidae) in Hawaii 140, 158

*Zelus renardii* Kolenati (Heterop., Reduviidae) in Hawaii 140, 150, 158

*Nabis blackburni* White (Heterop., Nabidae) in Hawaii 140, 150, 158

*Nabis capsiformis* Germar (Heterop., Nabidae) in Hawaii 140, 150, 158

*Orius persequens* (White) (Heterop., Anthocoridae) in Hawaii 140, 150, 158

*Physopleurella mundula* (White) (Heterop., Anthocoridae) in Hawaii 140, 150

*Cyrtorhinus mundulus* (Breddin) (Heterop., Miridae) in Hawaii and Australia 134, 140, 150, 158

*Anomalochrysa deceptor* Perkins (Neurop., Chrysopidae) in Hawaii 140, 150, 158

*Anomalochrysa gayi* Perkins (Neurop., Chrysopidae) in Hawaii 140, 150, 158

*Anomalochrysa proteus* Perkins (Neurop., Chrysopidae) in Hawaii 140, 158

*Anomalochrysa raphidiooides* Perkins (Neurop., Chrysopidae) in Hawaii 140, 150, 158

*Chrysopa basalis* Walker (Neurop., Chrysopidae) in Hawaii 150

*Chrysopa microphya* McLachlan (Neurop., Chrysopidae) in Hawaii 140, 158

- Chrysopa* sp. (Neurop., Chrysopidae) in Hawaii 140, 150
- Coelophora inaequalis* (Fabricius) (Col. Coccinellidae), introduced into Hawaii from Australia 140, 150
- Stenocranophilus perkinsiellae* (Pierce) (Strep., Elenchidae) in Puerto Rico 123, 141
- Muirixenos perkinsiellae* Pierce (Strep., Halictophagidae) in Java 123, 153
- Anagrus flaveolus* Waterhouse (Hym., Mymaridae) in Mauritius 153
- Anagrus frequens* Perkins (Hym., Mymaridae), introduced into Hawaii from Australia 7, 140, 149, 158
- Paranagrus optabilis* Perkins (Hym., Mymaridae) in the Queensland 153 and introduced into Hawaii from Australia 7, 140, 149, 158
- Paranagrus perforator* Perkins (Hym. Mymaridae), introduced into Hawaii from Australia 7, 140, 149, 158
- Paranagrus* sp. (Hym., Mymaridae) in Hawaii 149
- Ootetrastichus beatus* Perkins (Hym., Eulophidae), introduced into Hawaii from Fiji and in Australia 7, 140, 149, 158
- Ootetrastichus formosanus* Timberlake (Hym., Eulophidae), in Formosa 25 and introduced into Hawaii from Formosa 140, 149, 158
- Ootetrastichus pallidipes* Perkins (Hym., Eulophidae) in Mauritius 153
- Ootetrastichus* sp. (Hym., Eulophidae), introduced into Hawaii from Formosa 149
- Echthrodelpax fairchildi* Perkins (Hym., Dryinidae) in Dutch E. Indies and Hawaii 140, 149, 158
- Haplogonatopus vitiensis* Perkins (Hym., Dryinidae) introduced into Hawaii from Fiji 7, 140, 149, 158
- Pseudogonatopoides mauritianus* Williams (Hym., Dryinidae) in Mauritius 153
- Pseudogonatopus hospes* Perkins (Hym., Dryinidae), introduced into Hawaii from China 7, 140, 149, 158
- Pseudogonatopus saccharorum* Perkins (Hym., Dryinidae) in Australia 149 and the Queensland 153
- Pheidole megacephala* Fabricius (Hym., Formicidae) in Hawaii 150
- Nesomimesa hawaiiensis* Perkins (Hym., Sphecidae) in Hawaii 140, 150, 158
- Dorilas mauritianus* Hardy (Dip., Pipunculidae) in Mauritius 153
- Pipunculus hawaiiensis* Perkins (Dip., Pipunculidae) in Hawaii 140, 149, 158
- Pipunculus javator* Perkins (Dip., Pipunculidae) in Hawaii 140, 149, 158
- Pipunculus terryi* Perkins (Dip., Pipunculidae) in Hawaii 140, 158
- Pipunculus* sp. (Dip., Pipunculidae) in Hawaii 149

12. **Perkinsiella sinensis** Kirkaldy 48, 122

ウシウンカ

Distribution: Honshū 48; Kyūshū 48; Tane-ga-shima 122; Yaku-shima 122; Amami-ōshima 122, 125, 126; Ryūkyū Is. (Ishigaki-jima 5; Kita-daitō-jima 5; Minami-daitō-jima 5; Miyako-jima 5; Okinawa 4, 5, 122).

Hosts:

Gramineae

*Oryza sativa* Linn. 48*Phragmites communis* Trinius 48*Saccharum officinarum* Linn. 48*Sorghum vulgare* Pers. 48

Plants attacked:

Gramineae

*Oryza sativa* Linn. in Formosa 91*Saccharum officinarum* Linn. in Satsunan Is. 122, 125, 126, Ryūkyū Is. 4, 5, and Formosa 91*Setaria italica* Beauv. in Formosa 91*Zizania latifolia* Turcz. in Formosa 9113. **Perkinsiella yakushimensis** Ishihara 53

ヤクシマウシウンカ

Distribution: Yaku-shima 53, 57; Amami-ōshima 57

Host.

Gramineae

*Saccharum officinarum* Linn. 5314. **Hirozuunka japonica** Matsumura et Ishihara

ヒロズウンカ

Distribution: Honshū 48; Kyūshū 48

Hosts:

Gramineae

*Imperata cylindrica* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *koenigii* (Retz.) Durand et Schinz 111*Ischaemum anthephorooides* (Steud.) Miq. 62, 111*Pennisetum alopecuroides* (Linn.) Spreng. 62, 111*Phragmites communis* Trinius 48, 109, 111, 114*Phragmites japonica* Steud. 48

Plant on which 1st-instar nymphs were reared to adults under experimental conditions:

## Gramineae

*Briza maxima*. Linn. 111

## Natural enemies:

*Anagrus flaveolus* Waterhouse (Hym., Mymaridae) 9, 111

*Paranagrus perforator* (Perkins) (Hym., Mymaridae) 9, 111

15. **Cemus nigromaculosus** (Muir) 16, 18, 48

=*Phyllodinus nigromaculosus*

クロモンヒラアシウンカ

Distribution: Honshū 48, 49; Shikoku 49; Kyūshū 48, 49

Host: Unknown.

16. **Cemus nigropunctatus** (Motschulsky) 16, 48\*

=*Phyllodinus nigropunctatus*

イボイボウンカ, ゴマフヒラアシウンカ, ゴマフウンカ

Distribution: Honshū 48, 49, 57; Shikoku 49, 57; Kyūshū 48, 49, 57

Hosts:

## Gramineae

*Eriochloa villosa* (Thunb.) Kunth 62, 111

*Imperata cylindrica* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *koenigii* (Retz.) Durand et Schinz 62, 109, 111

*Pennisetum alopecuroides* (Linn.) Spreng. 62, 111

*Phragmites communis* Trinii 111

*Zoysia japonica* Steud. 111

17. **Sardia rostrata** Melichar 48

ヤリウンカ

Distribution: Honshū (Chiba 41; Kanazawa 111); Amami-ōshima 57; Ryūkyū

Is. 57

Host: Unknown.

18. **Himeunka tateyamaella** (Matsumura) 48

=*Unkana tateyamaella*

=*Unkanella tateyamaella*

=*Himeunka kushiana* (Matsumura)

ヒメウンカ

Distribution: Honshū 48; Kyūshū 48; Ryūkyū Is. (Okinawa) 144

\* The generic name is shown according to Hasegawa, H. (1970) *Nōrinseyō-Byōgaityū-Kankei-Senmonbetu-Sōkatukentōkaigi-Siryō*, 2 pp. Mimeographed.

## Hosts.

## Gramineae

*Ischaemum antephoroides* (Steud.) Miq. 31, 111*Ischaemum aristatum* Linn. var. *glaucum* (Honda) T. Koyama 31, 111, 114*Misanthus sinensis* Anderss. 11119. **Hosunka testacea** (Matsumura) 48= *Chlorionidea testacea*= *Unkana testacea*= *Unkanella testacea*

トビイロホソウンカ

Distribution: Honshū (Akashi, Gifu) 48

Host: Unknown.

20. **Kakuna kuwayamai** Matsumura 48

クワヤマウンカ

Distribution: Hokkaidō 48, 58; Honshū 48, 58; Shikoku 58; Kyūshū 48, 58

Host:

## Gramineae

*Phragmites communis* Triniius 3121. **Kakuna sapporonicus** (Matsumura)= *Toya sapporonicus*= *Toya sapporensis*, Esaki & Ishihara (1943) Rept. leaf-hoppers & natural enemies., 13: 47.= *Delphacodes sapporensis*, Matsumura & Ishihara (1945) Mushi, 16: 62.

サッポロウンカ

Distribution: Hokkaidō 48; Honshū 48; Kyūshū 48

Host: Unknown

Plant on which one male adult was collected:

## Typhaceae

*Typha laxmanni* Lap. in Primorskaya province, U.S.S.R. 15122. **Stenocranus akashiensis** Matsumura 48

アカシナガウンカ

Distribution: Honshū 48; Kyūshū 111

Host: Unknown.

23. ***Stenocranus elongatus*** Matsumura 48, 86

ホソナガウンカ

Distribution: Kyūshū 48

Host: Unknown.

24. ***Stenocranus fallax*** Matsumura 48

ニセナガウンカ

Distribution: Hokkaidō 48; Honshū 48; Kyūshū 48

Host: Unknown.

25. ***Stenocranus harimensis*** Matsumura 48

ハリマナガウンカ

Distribution: Honshū 48; Shikoku 48; Kyūshū 48

Host: Unknown but some adults were collected on wild grasses around ponds or brooks 57 and in paddy fields in Fukuoka-ken 111

26. ***Stenocranus hokkaidoensis*** Metcalf\* 86, 89, 151,

\* Matsumura (1935 a, b) showed in his revisional work of the *Stenocranus*-group that there are 13 species in Japan (Hokkaidō, Honshū, Shikoku, Kyūshū, Ryūkyū, and Ogasawara); *Stenocranus akashiensis*, *breviceps* (= *matsumurai*, Metcalf, 1943, p. 172), *elengatus*, *fallax*, *harimensis*, *niisimai*, *ogasawarensis*, *sapporensis* (= *minutus*, Matsumura, 1900, p. 257, nec Fabricius 1787), *sukumonus*, *takasagonis*, *tamagawanus*, *tateyamanus*, & *vittatus* (= *hokkaidoensis*, Metcalf, 1943, p. 168). He did not show that *S. minutus* (Fabricius, 1787) is distributed in Japan. However, Ishihara (1949) showed that *S. vittatus* (Matsumura, 1935 a), *S. sapporensis* (Matsumura, 1935 a, b), and *S. vittatus* (Matsumura & Ishihara, 1945) are the synonyms of *S. minutus* (Fabricius, 1787), and that *S. minutus* is distributed over Japan (Hokkaidō, Honshū, and Kyūshū). On the other hand, Vilbaste (1968) reexamined Matsumura's type specimens and then showed that *S. sapporensis* (probably an error for *sapporensis*) is a different species from *S. minutus* (Fabricius, 1787). After all Vilbaste indicated that *S. minutus*, *S. hokkaidoensis* (= *vittatus*), and *S. sapporensis* are different from one another.

The illustration of the male genitalia of *S. vittatus* (= *hokkaidoensis*) shown by Matsumura & Ishihara (1945, fig. 36) is the same of *S. minutus* shown by Ishihara (1949, fig. 41). Since 1945 or Matsumura & Ishihara (1945) or Ishihara (1949), therefore, it has been doubtful whether the Japanese species determined as either *S. vittatus* or *S. minutus* is truly *S. minutus* (Fabricius, 1787).

The point is whether or not *S. minutus* (Fabricius, 1787) is truly distributed in Japan. Esaki (1932, Iconogr. Insect. Jap., p. 1783, fig. 3523) and Esaki & Ishihara (1950, Ibid., rev. ed., p. 313, fig. 842) narrated that *S. minutus* is widely distributed over Hokkaidō, Honshū, and Kyūshū. In June 1970 the former of the present authors discovered one specimen determined as *S. minutus* by Muir but could not reexamine the specimen because of the lack of the genital part in the collection of the Entomological Laboratory, Kyushu University where Esaki had worked. Referring to Le Quesne (1965) and Vilbaste (1968), the present authors examined 32 or all the male specimens having been determined as *S. minutus* or *S. vittatus* in the collections of both Kyushu University and Kyushu National Agricultural Experiment Station in August 1970. They found out that all the specimens collected in Kyūshū do not belong to *S. minutus* (Fabricius, 1787) but to *S. hokkaidoensis*. As Vilbaste (1968) mentioned, *S. hokkaidoensis* is very similar to *S. minutus* (Fabricius, 1787) in appearance. Hence, they have grave doubts as to whether *S. minutus* is really distributed in Japan:

(Continued on the following page.)

=*Stenocranus vittatus*, Matsumura (1935a) Ins. Matsum., 9: 132. (nec *vittatus* Stål, 1862)

*Stenocranus vittatus?*, Matsumura & Ishihara (1945) Mushi, 16: 69. fig. 36.  
〔ウススヂボソウンカ〕\*

Distribution: Hokkaidō 86; Kyūshū (see the footnote on pp. 749 et seq.)

Host: Unknown.

27. *Stenocranus matsumurai* Metcalf 48, 89,

=*Stenocranus breviceps*, Matsumura (1935 a) Ins. Matsum., 9: 127. (nec *breviceps* Dozier, 1922)

エゾナガウンカ

Distribution: Hokkaidō 48, 52; Honshū 48, 52; Shikoku 52; Kyūshū 48, 52

Hosts:

Equisetaceae

*Equisetum arvense* Linn. 111

Gramineae

*Phalaris arundinacea* Linn. 31, 62, 111

*Phragmites communis* Trinius 31, 48\*\*, 62, 111

Some adults were collected in paddy fields 111 and on the following plants:

Gramineae

*Imperata cylindrica* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *koenigii* (Retz.) Durand et Schinz 111

*Miscanthus sinensis* Anderss. 111

28. *Stenocranus minutus* (Fabricius) 80

*Stenocranus minutus*\*\*\*, Esaki (1932) Iconogr. Ins. Jap., p. 1783, fig. 3523.

*Stenocranus vittatus?*, Matsumura & Ishihara (1945) Mushi, 16: 69, fig. 36.

*Stenocranus minutus?*, Ishihara (1949) Sci. Rept. Matsuyama Agr. Coll., 2: 26. figs. 38~41.

*Stenocranus minutus?*, Esaki & Ishihara (1950) Iconogr. Ins. Jap., p. 313, fig. 842.

(Continued from the previous page.)

*S. minutus* Matsumura 1900 (nec Fabricius 1787) = *S. sapporensis*

*S. minutus* Esaki 1932 [probably not Fabricius 1787] [= probably *S. hokkaidoensis*]

*S. vittatus* Matsumura 1935a (nec Stål 1862) = *S. hokkaidoensis*

*S. vittatus* Matsumura & Ishihara 1945 = *S. hokkaidoensis*

*S. minutus* Ishihara 1949 [probably not Fabricius 1787] [= probably *S. hokkaidoensis*]

*S. minutus* Esaki & Ishihara 1950 [probably not Fabricius 1787] [= probably *S. hokkaidoensis*]

*S. minutus* Ishihara 1951 [probably not Fabricius 1787] [= probably *S. hokkaidoensis*]

Thus, *S. hokkaidoensis* is surely distributed in Hokkaidō and Kyūshū.

\* 角括弧で囲まれた和名は異物同名を示す。 *Stenocranus minutus* をみよ。

\*\* Probably a host plant.

\*\*\* See the footnote to *Stenocranus hokkaidoensis*.

*Stenocranus minutus?*, Ishihara (1951) *Shin Konchū*, 4(12): 45, fig. 10 K.

ウススジボソウンカ [(ウススヂボソウンカ)] \* セスジナガウンカ (セスヂナガウンカ)

Distribution: Hokkaidō? 11, 48; Honshū? 11, 48; Kyūshū? 11, 48

Hosts:

Cyperaceae

*Cyperus rotundus* Linn. ? 114

Gramineae

*Agropyron tsukushense* (Honda) Ohwi var. *transiens* (Hack.) Ohwi ?

111

*Dactylis glomerata* Linn. in Britain 32

*Phalaris arundinacea* Linn. ? 62, 109, 111

*Phragmites communis* Trinius ? 48\*\*

Natural enemy:

*Anagrus flaveolus* Waterhouse? (Hym., Mymaridae) 9

29. ***Stenocranus nigrifrons* Muir 48**

Distribution: Ryūkyū Is. (Okinawa) 111

Host: Unknown but some adults were collected in sugarcane fields in Okinawa  
111 and on *Phragmites* sp. in Formosa 48

30. ***Stenocranus niisimai* Matsumura 48**

=*Stenocranus nijimai*, Esaki & Ishihara (1943) p. 16.

=*Stenocranus nijimai*, Ishihara (1949) pp. 29~30.

ニイジマナガウンカ

Distribution: Hokkaidō 48, 111

Host: Unknown.

31. ***Stenocranus ogasawarensis* Matsumura 48**

Distribution: Bonin Is. 86, 103

Host: Unknown.

32. ***Stenocranus ozenumensis* Ishihara 50**

オゼナガウンカ

Distribution: Honshū (Oze 50; Ishikawa-ken 111; Yamagata-ken 31, 111)

Host:

Cyperaceae

\* See the footnotes to *Stenocranus hokkaidoensis*.

\*\* Probably a host plant.

*Carex* sp. 31, 111

33. ***Stenocranus sapporensis*** Matsumura 86\*, 87\*  
 =*Stenocranus minutus*, Matsumura (1900) Ent. Nachr., 26: 257. (nec  
*minutus* Fabricius 1787)  
 =*Stenocranus sapporensis*, Matsumura (1935 a) Ins. Matsum., 9: 131.  
 =*Stenocranus sapporensis*, Matsumura (1935 b) Ibid., 10: 71.  
 =*Stenocranus sapporoensis*, Vilbaste (1968) Über die Zikadenfauna des pri-  
 morje Gebietes, p. 16.  
 Distribution: Hokkaidō 85, 86, 87  
 Host: Unknown.
34. ***Stenocranus sukumonus*** Matsumura 48  
 スクモナガウンカ  
 Distribution: Shikoku (Sukumo) 48  
 Host: Unknown.
35. ***Stenocranus takasagonis*** Matsumura 48  
 タカサゴナガウンカ  
 Distribution: Honshū 48, 111; Kyūshū 111  
 Host: Unknown.
36. ***Stenocranus tamagawanus*** Matsumura 48  
 タマガワナガウンカ  
 Distribution: Honshū 48, 57, 111; Shikoku 57; Kyūshū 111  
 Host: Unknown.
37. ***Stenocranus tateyamanus*** Matsumura 48  
 タテヤマナガウンカ  
 Distribution: Honshū 48; Kyūshū 48  
 Host:  
 Gramineae  
*Phalaris arundinacea* Linn. 48
38. ***Stenocranus yasumatsui*** Ishihara 51  
 ヤスマツナガウンカ  
 Distribution: Honshū (Ishikawa-ken, Toyama-ken) 111; Shikoku 51; Kyūshū

---

\* See the footnote to *Stenocranus hokkaidoensis*.

(Mt. Hiko-san) 162

Host:

Cyperaceae

*Carex* sp. 51, 57, 111

- 39.
- Kelisia guttula**
- (Germar) 31

ザオウウンカ

Distribution: Honshū (Yamagata-ken) 31, 111

Host:

Cyperaceae

*Carex limosa* Linn. 31\*

- 40.
- Megamelus notula**
- (Germar) 50

オゼウンカ

Distribution: Hokkaidō (Assabu) 111; Honshū (Kanazawa 111; Oze 29, 50)

Host\*\*:

Cyperaceae

*Carex* sp. 29

- 41.
- Tarophagus proserpina**
- (Kirkaldy) 158

= *Megamelus proserpina*

タロイモウンカ

Distribution: Ryūkyū Is. (Minami-daitō-jima 143, 144; Okinawa 144)

Hosts:

Araceae

*Colocasia esculenta* Schott in the Pacific tropical region 158*Colocasia esculenta* Schott f. *aquatica* Makino 143, 144

Natural enemies: Unknown in Japan but known in Hawaii as follows 158;

*Cyrtorhinus fulvus* Knight (Heterop., Miridae)*Cyrtorhinus mundulus* (Breddin) (Heterop., Miridae)*Ootetrastichus megameli* Fullaway (Hym., Eulophidae)*Haplogonatopus vitiensis* Perkins (Hym., Dryinidae)

- 42.
- Saccharosydne procerus**
- (Matsumura)

= *Oxycranus procerus*

ホソミドリウンカ

Distribution: Hokkaidō 111; Honshū 48, 111; Shikoku 48; Kyūshū 48, 111;

Ryūkyū Is. (Ishigaki-jima, Okinawa) 144

Hosts:

\* Probably a host plant.

\*\* See an additional reference 170 on p. 817.

## Gramineae

*Oryza sativa* Linn. 46, 48*Zizania latifolia* Turcz. 46, 48, 69, 109, 111, 144, 15543. **Dicranotropis cervina** Muir 99

Distribution: Honshū (Morioka)\*, Ryūkyū Is.\*

Host: Unknown.

44. **Dicranotropis esakii** Ishihara 48

エサキウンカ

Distribution: Honshū (Chiba)\*\*; Kyūshū 48, 111

Host: Unknown.

45. **Dicranotropis muiri** (Kirkaldy) 19, 48, 125= *Stenocranus sacchari* Matsumura= *Unkana sacchari*= *Numata sacchari*= *Numata muiri*

サトウノウスイロウンカ (サタウノウスイロウンカ), サトウスイロウンカ, [ウスイロウンカ], サトウノナガウンカ, サトウナガウンカ (サタウナガウンカ)

Distribution: Tane-ga-shima 122; Yaku-shima 122; Amami-ōshima 122, 125, 126; Ryūkyū Is. (Iriomote-jima 5; Ishigaki-jima 5; Kita-daitō-jima 5; Kume-jima 5; Minami-daitō-jima 5; Miyako-jima 5; Okinawa 4, 5, 122, 144; Yonakuni-jima 5)

Host:

## Gramineae

*Saccharum officinarum* Linn. 48, 122, 125, 126, 144\*\*\*

Plant attacked:

## Gramineae

*Saccharum officinarum* Linn. 4, 5, 21,

Natural enemies:

*Tytthus chinensis* Stål (Heterop., Miridae) 125*Elenchus templetoni* Westwood (Strep., Elenchidae) in Mauritius 153*Muirixenos dicranotropidis* Pierce (Strep., Halictophagidae) in Java 153*Anagrus flaveolus* Waterhouse (Hym., Mymaridae) in Mauritius 153*Paranagrus optabilis* Perkins (Hym., Mymaridae) in Mauritius 153*Otetrastrichus pallidipes* Perkins (Hym., Eulophidae) in Mauritius 153

\* Hasegawa, H. (1964) *Nōgyōgizyutukenkūyūso Kontyūka Kenkyūseiseki-gaiyō*, p. 38. Mimeographed, and personal communication in September 1970.

\*\* — (1962) *Nōgyōgizyutukenkūyūso Kontyūka Kenkyūseiseki-gaiyō*, pp. 29~30. Mimeographed.

\*\*\* Doubtfully a host plant.

*Pseudogonatopoides mauritianus* Williams (Hym., Dryinidae) in Mauritius  
153

*Dorilas mauritianus* Hardy (Dip., Pipunculidae) in Mauritius 153

46. *Dicranotropis tikuzenensis* Matsumura et Ishihara 48

チクゼンウンカ

Distribution: Honshū (Kanagawa-ken, Yamagata-ken\*) 111; Shikoku 49, 52;  
Kyūshū 48, 49, 52, 111

Hosts:

Gramineae

*Agrostis clavata* Trinius var. *nukabo* Ohwi 111\*

*Coix lacryma-jobi* Linn. 109, 111, 114

47. *Nagara\*\* nagaragawana* (Matsumura) 48, 151

=*Liburnia nagaragawana*

=*Dicranotropis nagaragawana*

ナガラガワウンカ

Distribution: Hokkaidō 111; Honshū 48, 57, 111; Shikoku 57; Kyūshū 48,  
57, 111

Hosts

Gramineae

*Miscanthus sinensis* Anderss. 31, 62, 109, 111

*Phragmites communis* Trinius 48\*\*\*, 62

Plant in which eggs were discovered in the field (excl. the host plants mentioned above):

Gramineae

*Leersia sayanuka* Ohwi 111

Plant on which 1st-instar nymphs were reared to adults under experimental conditions (excl. the host plants mentioned above):

Gramineae

*Poa annua* Linn. 111

Natural enemy:

*Anagrus flaveolus* Waterhouse (Hym., Mymaridae) 9, 111

48. *Nycheuma cognatum* (Muir) 16, 18, 99

=*Dicranotropis cognatum*

Distribution: Bonin Is. (Chichi-jima) 103

\* *D. tikuzenensis* is not listed in the catalogue of the Delphacidae in Yamagata prefecture (Nasu et al. (1965) p. 11). However, *A. clavata* var. *nukabo* is described as a host plant of the planthopper in that prefecture (T.c. p. 12)

\*\* *Nagara* is invalid or nom. praecocc.; already used in a lepidopterous insect by Walker (1865) and in a crustacean by Budde-Lund (1909).

\*\*\* Probably a host plant.

Host: Unknown.

49. **Euides bilineata** (Matsumura) 48

=*Epunka bilineata*

=*Euidella bilineata*

フタスジオオウンカ

Distribution: Hokkaidō (Iwamizawa 111, Sapporo 87)

Host: Unknown.

50. **Euides speciosa** (Bohemian) 31, 72

=*Euidella speciosa*

クロスジオオウンカ

Distribution: Honshū 31, 57, 111; Kyūshū 57, 111

Host:

Gramineae

*Phragmites communis* Trinius 31, 111

51. **Peregrinus maidis** (Ashmead) 48, 158

トウモロコシウンカ

Distribution: Bonin Is. 12, 103; Ryūkyū Is. (Iriomote-jima, Ishigaki-jima, Okinawa) 5, 144

Hosts:

Gramineae

*Bromus catharticus* Vahl 48

*Cynodon dactylon* (Linn.) Pers. 48

*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *frumentacea* Trinius in India 165

*Paspalum scrobiculatum* Linn. in India 165

*Pennisetum glaucum* (Linn.) R. Br. in India 165

*Saccharum officinarum* Linn.\* 5, 48, 144

*Setaria italica* Beauv. in India 165

*Sorghum halepense* (Linn.) Pers.\* in India 165

*Sorghum vulgare* Pers.\* 48

*Zea mays* Linn. 48, 144, 158

Plant on which adults were collected (excl. the host plants mentioned above):

Gramineae

*Coix lacryma-jobi* Linn. in Palau 12 and in Mauritius 153

*Pennisetum purpureum* Schumach in Mauritius 153

\* Although *P. maidis* may occasionally be found on *Saccharum*, *Sorghum*, *Coix*, etc. in Hawaii and Mauritius, such the plants are not regarded as the hosts but attacked temporarily (Zimmerman, 1949; Williams, 1957).

Plant in which eggs were discovered in the field (excl. the host plants mentioned above):

Gramineae

*Pennisetum purpureum* Schumach in Mauritius 153

Transmission of plant disease: Vector of maize mosaic virus in Hawaii, etc.  
6, 33, 55, 58, 158

Natural enemies: Unknown in Japan but known in other countries as follows:

*Bochartia* sp. (Acarina) in India 160

*Chelisoches morio* (Fabricius) (Dermap., Chelisochidae) in Hawaii 150, 158

*Zelus renardii* Kolenati (Heterop., Reduviidae) in Hawaii 150, 158

*Cyrtorhinus lividipennis* Reuter (Heterop., Miridae) in Hawaii 150, 158

*Cyrtorhinus mundulus* (Breddin) (Heterop., Miridae) in Hawaii 150, 158

*Coccinella septempunctata* Linné (Col., Coccinellidae) in India 160

*Coelophora inaequalis* (Fabricius) (Col., Coccinellidae) in Hawaii 150, 158

*Menochilus (Chilomenes) sexmaculatus* (Fabricius) (Col., Coccinellidae)  
in India 160

*Anagrus flaveolus* Waterhouse (Hym., Mymaridae) in Haiti, Trinidad  
9, 149, and Mauritius 153

*Anagrus frequens* Perkins (Hym., Mymaridae) in Hawaii 149, 158

*Anagrus* sp. (Hym., Mymaridae) in Hawaii 149

*Paranagrus optabilis* Perkins (Hym., Mymaridae) in Hawaii 158 and  
Mauritius 153

*Paranagrus osborni* Fullaway (Hym., Mymaridae) in Hawaii and the  
Philippines 149, 158

*Ootetrastichus beatus* Perkins (Hym., Eulophidae) in Hawaii 149, 158

*Ootetrastichus pallidipens* Perkins (Hym., Eulophidae) in Mauritius 153

*Ootetrastichus* sp. (Hym., Eulophidae) in Hawaii 149

*Haplogonatopus vitiensis* Perkins (Hym., Dryinidae) in Hawaii 149, 158

*Pheidole megacephala* (Fabricius) (Hym., Formicidae) in Hawaii 150, 158

*Mesogramma subannulatum* Loew (Dip., Syrphidae) in Cuba 150

52. *Nilaparvata bakeri* (Muir) 30

トビイロウンカモドキ, トビイロモドキ

Distribution: Honshū 30; Shikoku 30; Kyūshū 30

Hosts:

Gramineae

*Arthraxon hispidus* (Thunb.) Makino 30

*Digitaria adscendens* (H. B. K.) Henr. 111

*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *crus-galli* 31, 111

*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *oryzicola* (Vasing.) Ohwi  
111

*Isachne globosa* (Thunb.) O. Kuntze 31, 33, 111

*Leersia japonica* Makino 31, 48, 109, 111, 147

*Leersia sayanuka* Ohwi 30, 111, 114

*Oryza sativa* Linn. 31, 111

*Poa annua* Linn. 111

Plants on which adults were collected:

Commelinaceae

*Aneilema keisak* Hassk. 111

*Commelina communis* Linn. 111

Gramineae

*Arthraxon hispidus* (Thunb.) Makino 111

*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. 68

*Leersia japonica* Makino 109\*

*Oryza sativa* Linn. 68, 127

*Poa annua* Linn. 111

*Setaria glauca* (Linn.) Beauv. 111

Juncaceae

*Juncus effusus* Linn. var. *decipiens* Buchen. 111

Labiatae

*Mosla dianthera* (Hamilt.) Maxim. 111

Polygonaceae

*Polygonum thunbergii* Sieb. et Zucc. 111

Ranunculaceae

*Ranunculus quelpaertensis* (Léveillé) Nakai 111

Plants in which eggs were discovered in the field:

Commelinaceae

*Aneilema keisak* Hassk. 67

*Commelina communis* Linn. 67

Gramineae

*Arthraxon hispidus* (Thunb.) Makino 67

*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *oryzicola* (Vasing.)  
Ohwi 67

*Isachne globosa* (Thunb.) O. Kuntze 67, 111

*Leersia japonica* Makino 109, 111, 147

*Microstegium vimineum* (Triniius) A. Camus var. *polystachyum*  
(Fr. et Sav.) Ohwi 67

---

\* Adults, nymphs, and eggs were collected.

*Setaria glauca* (Linn.) Beauv. 67

Juncaceae

*Juncus effusus* Linn. var. *decipiens* Buchen. 67

Labiatae

*Mosla dianthera* (Hamilt.) Maxim. 67

Polygonaceae

*Polygonum thunbergii* Sieb. et Zucc. 67

Ranunculaceae

*Ranunculus quelpaertensis* (Léveillé) Nakai 67

Plants on which 1st-instar nymphs were reared to adults under experimental conditions:

Gramineae

*Leersia japonica* Makino 109

*Leersia sayanuka* Ohwi 67

*Oryza sativa* Linn. 30

*Triticum aestivum* Linn. 67

Natural enemies:

*Anagrus flaveolus* Waterhouse (Hym., Mymaridae) 111, 157

*Japania andoi* Ishii (Hym., Trichogrammatidae) 157

53. *Nilaparvata lugens* (Stål) 30

=*Liburnia oryzae*

=*Nilaparvata oryzae*

ダンゴヒゲマル, コバネウンカ, ダンゴヨコバヘ, アキウンカ, トビイロウンカ

Distribution: Hokkaidō 30, 48; Honshū 30, 48; Izu Is. (Mikura-jima) 128;

Shikoku 30, 48; Kyūshū 30, 48; Tane-ga-shima 161; Yaku-shima 30;

Amami-ōshima 30; Ryūkyū Is. (Ishigaki-jima 5, 144; Miyako-jima 5, 144;

Okinawa 5, 144; Tokashiki-jima 144)

Hosts:

Caryophyllaceae

*Stellaria alsine* Grimm var. *undulata* (Thunb.) Ohwi 31

Commelinaceae

*Commelina communis* Linn. in China 79

Cyperaceae

*Carex thunbergii* Steud. 31

*Carex* sp. in China 79

*Cyperus rotundus* Linn. 31

Gramineae

*Agropyron tsukushiense* (Honda) Ohwi var. *transiens* (Hack.) Ohwi 31

- Agrostis clavata* Trinius in China 79  
*Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol. var. *amurensis* (Komar.) Ohwi 31  
*Arthraxon hispidus* (Thunb.) Makino in China 79  
*Cynodon dactylon* (Linn.) Pers. 31  
*Digitaria adscendens* (H. B. K.) Henr. 31, 79\*  
*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. in China 79  
*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *crus-galli* 30, 31, 62, 111  
*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *frumentacea* Trinius 31  
*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *oryzicola* (Vasing.) Ohwi  
 31, 62  
*Eleusine coracana* (Linn.) Gaertn. in India 169  
*Eleusine indica* (Linn.) Gaertn. 31  
*Glyceria acutiflora* Torr. 31  
*Glyceria depauperata* Ohwi in China 79  
*Leersia hexandra* (Linn.) Swartz. in China 79 and India 169  
*Leersia sayanuka* Ohwi 111  
*Oryza sativa* Linn. \*\*  
*Poa acroleuca* Steud. 30, 31  
*Poa annua* Linn. 31, 111  
*Poa nipponica* Koidz. 30, 31  
*Poa sphondyloides* Trinius 31  
*Saccharum officinarum* Linn. 48, 144 and in India 169  
*Zea mays* Linn. in India 169  
*Zizania latifolia* Turcz. 22\*\*\*, 30, 31, 48

Plants on which adults were collected:

Commelinaceae

- Aneilema keisak* Hassk. 111

Gramineae

- Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol. var. *amurensis* (Komar.) Ohwi 98  
*Digitaria adscendens* (H. B. K.) Henr. 146  
*Digitaria violascens* Link 111  
*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *crus-galli* 111  
*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *oryzicola* (Vasing.) Ohwi  
 111  
*Glyceria acutiflora* Torr. 98  
*Imperata cylindrica* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *koenigii* (Retz.) Durand et  
 Schinz 146  
*Isachne globosa* (Thunb.) O. Kuntze 24

---

\* In China.

\*\* Many references.

\*\*\* In Formosa.

- Leersia japonica* Makino 111, 146, 147  
*Microstegium japonicum* (Miq.) Koidz. 111, 146, 147  
*Misanthus sinensis* Anderss. 146, 147  
*Oryza sativa* Linn.\*  
*Phalaris arundinacea* Linn. 98  
*Sasa veitchii* (Carr.) Rehd. 146, 147  
*Setaria glauca* (Linn.) Beauv. 147  
*Setaria italicica* Beauv. in Formosa 91  
*Triticum aestivum* Linn. 64, 65, 147  
*Zizania latifolia* Turcz. 111, 146, 147, 155  
*Zoysia japonica* Steud. 111, 146

Plants attacked:

Gramineae

- Saccharum officinarum* Linn. 5  
*Setaria italicica* Beauv. in Formosa 91  
*Triticum aestivum* Linn. 64, 65

Plants in which eggs were discovered in the field:

Commelinaceae

- Aneilema keisak* Hassk. 137\*\*

Cyperaceae

- Cyperus difformis* Linn. 137\*\*  
*Eleocharis acicularis* (Linn.) Roem. et Schult. var. *longisetosa* Svensson 137\*\*

Gramineae

- Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *crus-galli* 67  
*Oryza sativa* Linn.\*  
*Triticum aestivum* Linn. 64, 65

Pontederiaceae

- Monochoria vaginalis* (Burm. fil.) Presl var. *plantaginea* (Roxb.) Solms-Laub. 137

Plants on which 1st-instar nymphs were reared to adults under experimental conditions:

Caryophyllaceae

- Stellaria alsine* Grimm var. *undulata* (Thunb.) Ohwi 64, 65, 111, 137

Cyperaceae

- Carex thunbergii* Steud. 137

- Cyperus rotundus* Linn. 64, 65, 111, 137

\* Many references.

\*\* The plants were shown in unpublished data, cited indirectly from 137.

## Gramineae

- Agropyron tsukushense* (Honda) Ohwi var. *transiens* (Hack.) Ohwi  
64, 65, 111, 137
- Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol. var. *amurensis* (Komar.) Ohwi 64, 65,  
111, 135, 137
- Cynodon dactylon* (Linn.) Pers. 64, 65, 111, 137
- Digitaria adscendens* (H. B. K.) Henr. 111
- Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *crus-galli* 70, 71, 111, 137
- Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *frumentacea* Trinius 111
- Eleusine indica* (Linn.) Gaertn. 111
- Eragrostis ferruginea* (Thunb.) Beauv. 111
- Glyceria acutiflora* Torr. 134, 135, 136, 137
- Hordeum vulgare* Linn. emend. Lamarck 24\*
- Isachne globosa* (Thunb.) O. Kuntze 24\*
- Leersia japonica* Makino 71, 77, 111, 147
- Leersia sayanuka* Ohwi 71
- Oryza alta* Swallen 71
- Oryza eichingeri* Peter 71
- Oryza glaberrima* Steud. 71
- Oryza latifolia* Desv. 71
- Oryza minuta* Presl 71
- Oryza officinalis* Wall. 71
- Oryza perennis* Moench 71
- Oryza ridleyi* Hook. 71
- Oryza sativa* Linn. \*\*
- Oryza sativa* Linn. var. *spontanea* Roschev. 71
- Oryza staphii* Roschev. 71
- Pennisetum alopecuroides* (Linn.) Spreng. 111
- Poa acroleuca* Steud. 137
- Poa annua* Linn. 43, 64, 65, 77, 93, 94, 111, 134, 135, 137
- Poa nipponica* Koidz. 137
- Poa sphondyloides* Trinius 111, 137
- Setaria viridis* (Linn.) Beauv. 111
- Sporobolus indicus* (Linn.) R. Br., sensu lato 111
- Triticum aestivum* Linn. 24\*
- Zizania latifolia* Turcz. 35, 43, 137
- Zoysia japonica* Steud. 111

Transmission of plant disease: Unknown in Japan but a vector of grassy stunt

\* Any nymphal stadium was not denoted at the beginning of rearing

\*\* Many references.

of rice in the Philippines 82, 121

Natural enemies:

- Agameris unka* Kaburaki et Imamura (Nemathelminthes) 66
- Coccinella (Harmonia) arcuata* Fabricius (Col., Coccinellidae) in India 167
- Hippodamia tredecimpunctata* Linné (Col., Coccinellidae) in China 79
- Elenchinus japonicus* Esaki et Hashimoto (Strep., Elenchidae) 157
- Anagrus flaveolus* Waterhouse (Hym., Mymaridae) 111, 157
- Anaphes* sp. (Hym., Mymaridae) in Formosa 149
- Aphelinoides* sp. (Hym., Trichogrammatidae) in Formosa 149
- Japania andoi* Ishii (Hym., Trichogrammatidae) 157
- Trichogramma* sp. (Hym., Trichogrammatidae) in Formosa 149
- Echthrodelpax bicolor* Esaki et Hashimoto (Hym., Dryinidae) 157
- Haplogonatopus japonicus* Esaki et Hashimoto (Hym., Dryinidae) 157
- Pseudogonatopus flavifemur* Esaki et Hashimoto (Hym., Dryinidae) 157

54. **Nilaparvata muiri** China 30

ニセトビイロウンカ, ニセトビウンカ

Distribution: Hokkaidō 111; Honshū 30, 111; Shikoku 30; Kyūshū 30, 111

Hosts:

Gramineae

- Digitaria adscendens* (H. B. K.) Henr. 111
- Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *crus-galli* 111
- Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *oryzicola* (Vasing.) Ohwi 31, 62, 111
- Isachne globosa* (Thunb.) O. Kuntze 31, 62, 111
- Leersia japonica* Makino 30, 31, 62, 114
- Leersia sayanuka* Ohwi 31, 62, 109, 111
- Oryza sativa* Linn. 31, 62, 111
- Phalaris arundinacea* Linn. 111

Plants on which adults were collected:

Gramineae

- Digitaria adscendens* (H. B. K.) Henr. 111
- Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *crus-galli* 111
- Leersia japonica* Makino 114
- Leersia sayanuka* Ohwi 109, 111
- Oryza sativa* Linn. 68
- Phalaris arundinacea* Linn. 111

Plants in which eggs were discovered in the field:

Gramineae

*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *crus-galli* 67

*Leersia japonica* Makino 107, 111, 114

*Leersia sayanuka* Ohwi 67, 109, 111

*Phalaris arundinacea* Linn. 107, 111

Juncaceae

*Juncus effusus* Linn. var. *decipiens* Buchen. 67

Plants on which 1st-instar nymphs were reared to adults under experimental conditions:

Gramineae

*Leersia japonica* Makino 111

*Leersia sayanuka* Ohwi 109

*Oryza sativa* Linn. 30

55. **Zuleica nipponica** Matsumura et Ishihara 48, 88

ニホンウンカ

Distribution: Honshū 48; Kyūshū 48

Hosts:

Gramineae

*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *crus-galli* 111

*Zizania latifolia* Turcz. 48, 62, 69, 109, 111

Plants on which adults were collected (excl. the host plants mentioned above):

Gramineae

*Agropyron tsukushiense* (Honda) Ohwi var. *transiens* (Hack.) Ohwi  
111

*Oryza sativa* Linn. 68, 111

Plant on which 1st-instar nymphs were reared to adults under experimental conditions:

Gramineae\*

*Zizania latifolia* Turcz. 91

Natural enemy:

Proctotrupoid (Hym., Scelionidae) 9

56. **Chloriona arakawai** Matsumura\* 48

*C. tosaensis*?

Distribution: Shikoku 48

Host:

Gramineae

---

\* Ishihara (1949, p. 32) has some doubt as to whether *C. tosaensis* is independent of *C. arakawai*.

*Phragmites communis* Trinius 4857. **Chloriona japonica** Matsumura 48

ヨシウンカ

Distribution: Hokkaidō 48; Honshū 48; Kyūshū 48

Host:

Gramineae

*Phragmites communis* Trinius 48, 6258. **Chloriona shikokuana** Matsumura 48

シコクヨシウンカ

Distribution: Honshū 48; Shikoku 48

Host:

Gramineae

*Phragmites communis* Trinius 4859. **Chloriona tateyamana** Matsumura 48

タテヤマヨシウンカ

Distribution: Honshū 48, 111; Kyūshū 111

Hosts:

Gramineae

*Phragmites communis* Trinius 48, 109, 111*Phragmites japonica* Steud. 31

Plant on which adults were collected (excl. the host plants mentioned above):

Typhaceae

*Typha laxmanni* Lap. in Primorskaya province, U.S.S.R. 15160. **Chloriona tosaensis** Matsumura\* 48*C. arakawai* ?

Distribution: Shikoku 48

Host:

Gramineae

*Phragmites communis* Trinius 4861. **Yanunka miscanthi** Ishihara 52

カヤウンカ

Distribution: Honshū (Hiroshima-ken) 54, 57; Shikoku 52, 57; Kyūshū (Fuku-

\* Ishihara (1949, p. 32) has some doubt as to whether *C. tosaensis* is independent of *C. arakawai*.

oka-ken) 162; Fukue-jima 162

Host:

Gramineae

*Misanthus sinensis* Anderss. 52, 57

62. **Delphax pulchellus** (Curtis) 48, 72

=*Cicada crassicornis* Panzer

=*Delphax crassicornis*

=*Araeopus crassicornis*

[ヒゲブトウンカ]

Distribution: Hokkaidō 48; Honshū 48; Kyūshū 48

Host: Unknown.

63. **Delphacodes\* agropyri** Ishihara 48

カモシグサウンカ

Distribution: Honshū 48

Host:

Gramineae

*Agropyron tsukushense* (Honda) Ohwi var. *transiens* (Hack.) Ohwi 48

64. **Delphacodes dogensis** Ishihara 52

Distribution: Shikoku 52

Host: Unknown.

65. **Delphacodes fukuokae** Ishihara 48

フクオカウンカ

Distribution: Kyūshū 48

Host: Unknown

66. **Delphacodes nigerrima** Ishihara 48

クロウンカ

Distribution: Honshū 48

Host:

Commelinaceae

*Aneilema keisak* Hassk. 48.

67. **Delphacodes nigriella** Ishihara 53

Distribution: South Kyūshū 53

Host: Unknown.

---

\* See the explanatory notes shown in Chapter II as to the generic name.

68. ***Delphacodes nigrigena*** Matsumura et Ishihara 48

ホオグロウンカ

Distribution: Hokkaidō (Obihiro) 111; Honshū 31, 111; Kyūshū 48, 111

Host:

Gramineae

*Poa sphondyloides* Trinius 31\*69. ***Falcotoya lyraeformis*** (Matsumura) 18, 48= *Liburnia lyraeformis*= *Delphacodes lyraeformis*= *Calligypona lyraeformis*

タテゴトウンカ

Distribution: Honshū 48, 52, 57; Shikoku 52, 57; Kyūshū 48, 52, 57

Hosts:

Gramineae

*Eragrostis multicaulis* Steud. 31*Leersia sayanuka* Ohwi 111*Oryza sativa* Linn. 31*Pennisetum alopecuroides* (Linn.) Spreng. 31, 62, 111*Poa sphondyloides* Trinius 31*Zoysia japonica* Steud. 31, 62, 11170. ***Harmalia albicollis*** (Motschulsky)\*\* 18= *Delphacodes albicollis*= *Toya albicollis*

〔ウスイロトビウンカ〕

Distribution: Japan? 10\*\*

Host: Unknown.

71. ***Harmalia sameshimai*** (Matsumura et Ishihara) 18, 48= *Kakuna sameshimai*= *Delphacodes sameshimai*

サメシマウンカ

\* Probably a host plant.

\*\* The present authors have some doubt as to Esaki's identification as to this species and its distributional record in Japan. According to Vilbaste (1968, p. 37), on the other hand, the distribution of *Toya albicollis* is not clear because *T. albicollis* has sometimes been confused with *T. propinqua*, and *Delphacodes shirozui* is probably a synonym of *T. albicollis*. According to Fennah (1956a, p. 122), however, *D. shirozui* is a synonym of *D. propinqua*. Then, three these species and their distributions will have to be reexamined.

Distribution: Honshū (Fukuyama 42; Ishikawa-ken 111; Kanagawa-ken 111; Toyama-ken 111; Yamagata-ken 31, 111); Kyūshū 48, 111

Hosts:

Gramineae

*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *crus-galli* 111

*Isachne globosa* (Thunb.) O. Kuntze 31, 62, 109, 111

*Leersia sayanuka* Ohwi 111, 114

*Phalaris arundinacea* Linn. 111

*Poa acroleuca* Steud. 31\*

*Poa annua* Linn. 111

*Setaria glauca* (Linn.) Beauv. 111

Plant attacked:

Gramineae

*Oryza sativa* Linn. 111

Plant in which eggs were discovered in the field (excl. the host plants mentioned above):

Gramineae

*Glyceria depauperata* Ohwi var. *infirma* (Ohwi) Ohwi 111

Plant on which 1st-instar nymphs were reared to adults under experimental conditions (excl. the host plants mentioned above):

Gramineae

*Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol. var. *amurensis* (Komar.) Ohwi 111

Natural enemies:

*Anagrus flaveolus* Waterhouse (Hym., Mymaridae) 111, 157

*Japania andoi* Ishii (Hym., Trichogrammatidae) 111, 157

72. **Javesella obscurella** (Boheman) 72, 80

= *Delphax obscurella*

= *Liburnia obscurella*

= *Delphacodes obscurella*

= *Callipypona obscurella*

Distribution: Honshū (Fukuyama) ? 38, 42

Host: Unknown in Japan.

Transmission of plant diseases: Vector of oat sterile dwarf virus and European wheat striate mosaic virus in Europe 96

73. **Javesella pellucida** (Fabricius) 72, 80

= *Delphax pellucida*

---

\* Probably a host plant.

=*Liburnia pellucida*

=*Delphacodes pellucida*

=*Callipypona pellucida*

タカネウンカ, キニウンカ

Distribution: Hokkaidō 47, 111; Honshū (Mt. Kiso-ontake, Mt. Norikura)\*

Hosts: Unknown in Japan but known in Europe as follows 96;

Caryophyllaceae

*Stellaria media* (Linn.) Villars

Gramineae

*Agropyron repens* (Linn.) Beauv.

*Agrostis alba* Linn.

*Agrostis tenuis* Sibth.

*Alopecurus geniculatus* Linn.

*Alopecurus pratensis* Linn.

*Arrhenatherum elatius* (Linn.) Presl

*Avena sativa* Linn.

*Bromus inermis* Leyss.

*Dactylis glomerata* Linn.

*Deschampsia caespitosa* (Linn.) Beauv.

*Festuca elatior* Linn.

*Festuca rubra* Linn.

*Holcus lanatus* Linn.

*Hordeum vulgare* Linn. emend. Lamarck

*Lolium perenne* Linn.

*Phalaris arundinacea* Linn.

*Phleum pratense* Linn.

*Poa annua* Linn.

*Poa pratensis* Linn.

*Secale cereale* Linn.

*Triticum aestivum* Linn.

Juncaceae

*Luzula multiflora* Lejeune

Plants on which adults were collected (excl. the host plants mentioned above), but doubtful host plants 96:

Cyperaceae

*Carex* sp.

*Eriophorum* sp.

\* Hasegawa, H. (1954) *Ontake-tyôsa-tyûkanhôkoku*, p. 4, Mimeographed, and personal communication to the former of the present authors in 1969. See Mochida & Kisimoto (1970, 1971).

Plants on which some nymphs were found after overwintering, but doubtful host plants 96:

Labiatae

*Galeopsis bifida* Boenn.

Onagraceae

*Epilobium angustifolium* Linn.

Ranunculaceae

*Ranunculus repens* Linn.

Plants in which eggs were discovered in the field (excl. the host plants mentioned above) 96\*:

Gramineae

*Agrostis stolonifera* Linn.

*Anthoxanthum odoratum* Linn.

*Avena fatua* Linn.

*Avena strigosa* Schreb.

*Calamagrostis langsdorffii* (Link) Trinius

*Festuca pacifica* Piper

*Hordeum distichon* Linn. emend. Lamarck

Transmission of plant diseases: Vector of oat sterile dwarf virus, European wheat striate mosaic virus, maize rough dwarf virus, and aster yellows in Europe 96

Natural enemies: Unknown in Japan but known in Europe as follows 96;

*Achorolophus gracilipes* (Kramer) (Acarina)

*Trombidium* sp. (Acarina)

*Tyrophagus putrescentiae* (Schrank) (Acarina)

*Dicymbium nigrum* (Blackwall) (Araneina)

*Linyphia pusilla* Sundevall (Araneina)

*Meioneta rurestirus* (C. L. Koch) (Araneina)

Bugs (Heterop.)

*Elenchus tenuicornis* (Kirby) (Strep., Elenchidae)

*Anagrus atomus* (Linné) (Hym., Mymaridae)

*Mesopolobus aequus* (Walker) (Hym., Pteromalidae)

*Mesopolobus graminum* (Hårdh) (Hym., Pteromalidae)

*Panstenon oxylus* (Walker) (Hym., Pteromalidae)

*Dicondylus lindbergi* Heikinheimo (Hym., Dryinidae)

*Pipunculus semifumosus* (Kowarz) (Dip., Pipunculidae)

Pipunculids (Dip., Pipunculidae)

---

\* See an additional reference 170 on p. 817.

74. **Laodelphax striatellus** (Fallén) 14, 48

= *Delphacodes striatella*

= *Calligypona striatella*

ハネナガヒゲマルヨコバヘ, コクロヨコバヘ, ヒメクロヨコバイ, ヒメトビウンカ

Distribution: South Kuriles (Kunashiri-tō) 56, 78; Hokkaidō 48; Honshū 48; Shikoku 48; Kyūshū 48; Tane-ga-shima 161; Ryūkyū Is. (Iriomote-jima 144; Ishigaki-jima 144; Miyako-jima 144; Okinawa 144) 5, 48

Hosts:

Gramineae

*Agropyron tsukushense* (Honda) Ohwi var. *transiens* (Hack.) Ohwi  
31, 62, 109, 111

*Agrostis clavata* Trinius var. *nukabo* Ohwi 111

*Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol. var. *amurensis* (Komar.) Ohwi 31, 62, 111

*Digitaria adscendens* (H. B. K.) Henr. 31, 62, 111

*Digitaria violascens* Link 31, 62, 111

*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *crus-galli* 31, 62, 109, 111

*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *frumentacea* Trinius 109

*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *oryzicola* (Vasing.) Ohwi  
31, 62, 111

*Hordeum vulgare* Linn. emend. Lamarck 48, 62, 111

*Lolium multiflorum* Lamarck 111

*Oryza sativa* Linn.\*

*Panicum miliaceum* Linn. 62, 111

*Pennisetum alopecuroides* (Linn.) Spreng. 31, 62, 111

*Phalaris arundinacea* Linn. 111

*Phleum paniculatum* Huds. 31, 62, 111

*Poa annua* Linn. 111

*Saccharum officinarum* Linn. 48, 144

*Setaria glauca* (Linn.) Beauv. 31, 111

*Setaria italica* Beauv. 31, 62, 111

*Setaria viridis* (Linn.) Beauv. 31

*Sorghum vulgare* Pers. 48

*Triticum aestivum* Linn. 31, 48, 62, 111

Plants on which adults were collected (excl. the host plants mentioned above):

Gramineae

*Beckmannia syzigachne* (Steud.) Fernald 37\*\*

*Coix lacryma-jobi* Linn. 37\*\*

\* Many references.

\*\* Nymphs were also found on such plants in the field.

*Zea mays* Linn. 37\*

*Zizania latifolia* Turcz. 37\*, 155

Plants attacked:

Gramineae

*Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol. var. *amurensis* (Komar.) Ohwi 142

*Arrhenatherum elatius* (Linn.) Presl 118

*Dactylis glomerata* Linn. 45, 118

*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *frumentacea* Trinius 76, 142

*Festuca arundinacea* Schreb. 118

*Lolium multiflorum* Lamarck 118

*Lolium perenne* Linn. 118

*Oryza sativa* Linn.\*\*

*Panicum miliaceum* Linn. 142

*Saccharum officinarum* Linn. 5

*Setaria italica* Beauv. 142

*Zea mays* Linn. 76, 142

*Zizania latifolia* Turcz. 142

Leguminosae

*Medicago sativa* Linn. 118

*Trifolium hybridum* Linn. 118

*Trifolium pratense* Linn. 118

*Trifolium repens* Linn. 45, 118

Plants in which eggs were discovered in the field:

Cyperaceae

*Carex* sp. 111

Gramineae \*

*Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol. var. *amurensis* (Komar.) Ohwi 20

*Hordeum vulgare* Linn. emend. Lamarck 156

*Oryza sativa* Linn.\*\*

*Poa annua* Linn. 20, 137

*Triticum aestivum* Linn. 156

Plants on which 1st-instar nymphs were reared to adults under experimental conditions:

Gramineae

*Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol. var. *amurensis* (Komar.) Ohwi 37, 94, 109

*Beckmannia syzigachne* (Steud.) Fernald 37

\* Nymphs were also found on such plants in the field.

\*\* Many references.

- Digitaria adscendens* (H. B. K.) Henr. 94  
*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *crus-galli* 94  
*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *frumentacea* Trinius 37  
*Hemarthria sibirica* (Gandog.) Ohwi 109  
*Hordeum vulgare* Linn. emend. Lamarck 37, 101  
*Lolium multiflorum* Lamarck 94  
*Oryza sativa* Linn.\*.  
*Panicum miliaceum* Linn. 37, 101  
*Phalaris arundinacea* Linn. 37  
*Poa annua* Linn. 37, 101  
*Saccharum officinarum* Linn. 37, 101  
*Setaria italica* Beauv. 37, 101  
*Triticum aestivum* Linn. 94  
*Zea mays* Linn. 37, 101  
*Zizania latifolia* Turcz. 37

Transmission of plant diseases: Vector of black-streaked dwarf 75; stripe 74; northern cereal mosaic virus in Japan 63, Siberian oat mosaic (=zakuklivanie or oat pseudorosette) in U. S. S. R. 83; and maize rough dwarf (=nanismo ruvido) virus in Europe 26, 27

Natural enemies:

- Agameris unka* Kaburaki et Imamura (Nemathelminthes) 117  
*Lycosa pseudoannulata* (Bösenberg et Strand) (Araneina) 73  
*Oedothorax insecticeps* Bösenberg et Strand (Araneina) 73  
*Nabis ferus* Linné (Heterop., Nabidae) 157  
*Elenchinus japonicus* Esaki et Hashimoto (Strep., Elenchidae) 157  
*Anagrus nr. flaveolus* Waterhouse (Hym., Mymaridae) 120  
*Echthrodelpax bicolor* Esaki et Hashimoto (Hym., Dryinidae) 157  
*Haplogonatopus atratus* Esaki et Hashimoto (Hym., Dryinidae) 157  
*Haplogonatopus japonicus* Esaki et Hashimoto (Hym., Dryinidae) 157  
*Paragonatopus fulgori* (Nakagawa) (Hym., Dryinidae) 157  
*Vespula lewisii* (Cameron) (Hym. Vespidae) 157

75. **Metadelphax propinquua** (Fieber)\*\* 12, 48

- = *Delphacodes propinquua*  
= *Toya propinquua*  
= *Delphacodes shirozui* Ishihara

[ウスイロウンカ], [ウスイロトビウンカ], ウストビウンカ, シロウズウンカ

\* Many references.

\*\* See the footnote to *Harmalia albicollis* on p. 767.

Distribution: Hokkaidō 111; Honshū 31, 48, 111; Shikoku 52; Kyūshū 48, 52, 111; Bonin Is. (Chichi-jima 103) 48

Hosts:

Gramineae

- Cynodon dactylon* (Linn.) Pers. 109, 111
- Digitaria violascens* Link 31, 62, 111
- Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. 48
- Misanthus sinensis* Anderss. 111
- Oryza sativa* Linn. 31, 48
- Poa annua* Linn. 111
- Saccharum officinarum* Linn. 31, 48
- Setaria italica* Beauv. 48
- Zoysia japonica* Steud. 31\*, 62, 111

Plants attacked in Formosa 91:

Gramineae

- Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *frumentacea* Trinius
- Oryza sativa* Linn.
- Saccharum officinarum* Linn.
- Setaria italica* Beauv.

76. **Muellerianella fairmairei** (Perris) 31, 151

- = *Delphax fairmairei*
- = *Delphacodes fairmairei*

ナカノウンカ

Distribution: Hokkaidō 111; Honshū 31, 111

Hosts:

Gramineae

- Arthraxon hispidus* (Thunb.) Makino 31, 111
- Digitaria adscendens* (H. B. K.) Henr. 111
- Isachne globosa* (Thunb.) O. Kuntze 111
- Leersia japonica* Makino 31, 111
- Oplismenus undulatifolius* (Ard.) Roem. et Schult. var. *japonicus* (Steud.) Koidz. 31
- Oryza sativa* Linn. 21, 31
- Phalaris arundinacea* Linn. 111
- Setaria viridis* (Linn.) Beauv. 111

Plant in which eggs were discovered in the field in Britain 97\*\*:

Rosaceae

\* Probably a host plant.

\*\* See an additional reference 170 on p. 817.

*Rubus fruticosus* Linn.

Transmission of plant disease: Vector of northern cereal mosaic 58, 61

Natural enemies: Unknown in Japan but known in Britain:

*Elenchus tenuicornis* (Kirby) (Strep., Elenchidae) 32*Anagrus incarnatus* (Hal.) (Hym., Mymaridae) 97*Pipunculus semifumosus* (Kowarz) (Dip., Pipunculidae) 12477. **Muirodelphax exiguum** (Boheman) 48, 72= *Delphax exigua*= *Delphacodes exigua*

チビウンカ

Distribution: Honshū 48, 111; Kyūshū 111

Host:

Gramineae

*Zoysia japonica* Steud. 62, 11178. **Muirodelphax matsuyamensis** (Ishihara) 52= *Delphacodes matsuyamensis*

マツヤマチビウンカ

Distribution: Honshū 31, 111; Shikoku 52

Hosts:

Gramineae

*Agrostis clavata* Trinius var. *nukabo* Ohwi 111*Zoysia japonica* Steud. 31, 111*Zoysia tenuifolia* Willd. 3179. **Paradelphacodes paludosus** (Flor) 31, 48, 72, 151= *Delphax paludosa*= *Liburnia yezoana*, Matsumura (1900) Ent. Nachr., 26: 265.= *Delphacodes pellucida*, Esaki & Ishihara (1943) Rept. leaf-hoppers & natural  
enemies., 13: 29~31.= *Delphacodes kuwaharai*, Ishihara (1949) Sci. Rept. Matsuyama Agr.

Coll., 2: 58.

= *Delphacodes paludosa*

エゾトビウンカ, クワハラウンカ

Distribution: Hokkaidō 52, 111; Honshū 48, 52, 111; Shikoku 52; Kyūshū 111

Hosts:

Cyperaceae

*Carex* sp. 111

Gramineae

*Agropyron tsukushense* (Honda) Ohwi var. *transiens* (Hack.) Ohwi

31, 62, 111

*Dactylis glomerata* Linn. 111

*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *crus-galli* 31, 62, 111

*Oryza sativa* Linn. 111

*Phalaris arundinacea* Linn. 31, 62, 111

*Poa annua* Linn. 111

*Sporobolus indicus* (Linn.) R. Br., sensu lato 31, 111, 114

*Triticum aestivum* Linn. 31, 62, 111

*Zizania latifolia* Turcz. 155

#### Liliaceae

*Reineckea carnea* (Andr.) Kunth 31

#### Polygonaceae

*Polygonum thunbergii* Sieb. et Zucc. 31, 48\*

#### Umbelliferae

*Oenanthe javanica* (Blume) DC. 31, 111, 114

Plant on which adults were collected in the field:

#### Polygonaceae

*Polygonum thunbergii* Sieb. et Zucc. 48\*

Plant on which one nymph was collected in the field:

#### Gramineae

*Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol. var. *amurensis* (Komar.) Ohwi 119

Plant in which eggs were discovered in the field (excl. the host plants mentioned above):

#### Gramineae

*Miscanthus sinensis* Anderss. 111

Plants on which 1st-instar nymphs were reared to adults under experimental conditions (excl. the host plants mentioned above):

#### Gramineae

*Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol. var. *amurensis* (Komar.) Ohwi 111

*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *frumentacea* Trinii 111

*Miscanthus sinensis* Anderss. 111

#### 80. *Ribautodelphax collina* (Boheman) 31, 152

= *Delphax collina*

= *Liburnia collina*

= *Delphacodes collina*

クロヒゲウンカ

Distribution: Honshū (Yamagata-ken) 31, 111

\* Doubtfully a host plant.

Host:

Gramineae

*Arthraxon hispidus* (Thunb.) Makino 31\*

81. *Terthon albovittatus* (Matsumura) 17, 48

= *Dicranotropis albovittata*

= *Liburnia albovittata*

= *Sogata albovittata*

= *Delphacodes albovittata*

タテヒトスジウンカ, セスジトビウンカ (セスヂトビウンカ), シロスジトビウンカ (シロスヂトビウンカ), シロスジウンカ (シロスヂウンカ), セスジウンカ (セスヂウンカ)

Distribution: Hokkaidō 111; Honshū 48, 111; Shikoku 48; Kyūshū 48, 111; Ryūkyū Is. (Okinawa) 144

Hosts:

Cyperaceae

*Cyperus serotinus* Rottb. 31

Gramineae

*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *crus-galli* 67

*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *frumentacea* Trinii 31

*Imperata cylindrica* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *koenigii* (Retz.) Durand et Schinz 31, 111

*Leersia sayanuka* Ohwi 111

*Misanthus sinensis* Anderss. 111

*Oplismenus undulatifolius* (Ard.) Roem. et Schult. var. *japonicus* (Steud.) Koidz. 31

*Oryza sativa* Linn. 31, 48

*Paspalum thunbergii* Kunth 109, 111

*Pennisetum alopecuroides* (Linn.) Spreng. 111

*Poa acroleuca* Steud. 31

*Setaria viridis* (Linn.) Beauv. 111

*Zoysia japonica* Steud. 48\*, 111

Plants attacked:

Gramineae

*Dactylis glomerata* Linn. 45, 118

*Eragrostis curvula* (Schrad.) Neers. 118

Plants in which eggs were discovered in the field (excl. the host plants mentioned above):

---

\* Probably a host plant.

## Gramineae

- Agropyron tsukushiense* (Honda) Ohwi var. *transiens* (Hack.) Ohwi  
134  
*Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol. var. *amurensis* (Komar.) Ohwi 134  
*Glyceria acutiflora* Torr. 134  
*Poa nipponica* Koidz. 134

## Leguminosae

- Astragalus sinicus* Linn. 134

Transmission of plant diseases: Vector of stripe 163; and northern cereal mosaic virus 163

82. **Unkanodes albifascia\*** (Matsumura) 48, 151

=*Liburnia albifascia*

=*Delphax albifascia*

=*Delphacodes albifascia*

=*Ribautodelphax albifascia*

シロオビウンカ

Distribution: Hokkaidō 60; Honshū 42, 48, 111; Kyūshū 111, 162; Tsushima-jima 162

## Hosts:

## Cyperaceae

- Carex dimorpholepis* Steud. 109, 111

## Gramineae

*Arthraxon hispidus* (Thunb.) Makino 62, 111

*Dactylis glomerata* Linn. 60

*Festuca arundinacea* Schreb. 60

*Isachne globosa* (Thunb.) O. Kuntze 111

*Phleum pratense* Linn. 60

*Poa pratensis* Linn. 60

## Summer hosts:

## Gramineae

*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *crus-galli* 41

*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *oryzicola* (Vasing.) Ohwi  
41

*Oryza sativa* Linn. 41

*Sorghum vulgare* Pers. 41

## Winter hosts:

---

\* According to Hasegawa, H. (personal communication in September 1970), the species belongs to *Unkanodes* better than *Ribautodelphax*.

## Gramineae

- Agropyron tsukushense* (Honda) Ohwi var. *transiens* (Hack.) Ohwi 41  
*Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol. var. *amurensis* (Komar.) Ohwi 41  
*Avena fatua* Linn. 41  
*Avena sativa* Linn. 41  
*Beckmannia syzigachne* (Steud.) Fernald 41  
*Dactylis glomerata* Linn. 41  
*Hordeum distichon* Linn. emend. Lamarck 41  
*Hordeum vulgare* Linn. emend. Lamarck 41  
*Lolium multiflorum* Lamarck 41  
*Phalaris arundinacea* Linn. 41  
*Phleum pratense* Linn. 41  
*Poa annua* Linn. 41  
*Polypogon fugax* Steud. 41  
*Secale cereale* Linn. 41  
*Triticum aestivum* Linn. 41

Plants on which 1st-instar nymphs were reared to adults under experimental conditions:

## Gramineae

- Setaria viridis* (Linn.) Beauv. 133  
*Triticum aestivum* Linn. 131, 133

Transmission of plant diseases: Vector of northern cereal mosaic 59, 60, 133; stripe 39, 41, 132; and black-streaked dwarf virus 40, 132

83. *Unkanodes hakonensis* (Matsumura) \*13, 48

- = *Unkana hakonensis*  
= *Unkanella hakonensis*  
= *Hosunka hakonensis*

ハコネホソウンカ

Distribution: Hokkaidō 48, 57; Honshū 48, 57; Shikoku 57; Kyūshū 48, 57

Host:

## Gramineae

- Misanthus sinensis* Anderss. 31, 62, 111

Plants in which eggs were discovered in the field (excl. the host plant mentioned above):

## Gramineae

- Isachne globosa* (Thunb.) O. Kuntze 111

## Lythraceae

*Lythrum anceps* (Koehne) Makino 111

Plant on which 1st-instar nymphs were reared to adults under experimental conditions (excl. the host plant mentioned above):

## Gramineae

*Isachne globosa* (Thunb.) O. Kuntze 111

84. **Unkanodes sapporona** (Matsumura) 13, 48

= *Uukana sapporona*= *Unkanella sapporona*= *Delphacodes sapporona*= *Unkanodes sapporonus*

サッポロトビウンカ

Distribution: Hokkaidō 48, 111; Honshū 111; Kyūshū 48, 111

Hosts:

## Gramineae

*Arundinella hirta* (Thunb.) C. Tanaka 109, 111*Imperata cylindrica* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *koenigii* (Retz.) Durand et Schinz 31, 111*Ischaemum anthephoroides* (Steud.) Miq. 31*Miscanthus sinensis* Anderss. 31, 111

Plant on which adults were collected (excl. the host plants mentioned above):

## Gramineae

*Dactylis glomerata* Linn. 111

Plant attacked (excl. the host plants mentioned above):

## Gramineae

*Oryza sativa* Linn. in India 168

Plants on which 1st-instar nymphs were reared to adults under experimental conditions (excl. the host plants mentioned above):

## Gramineae

*Lolium multiflorum* Lamarck 131*Triticum aestivum* Linn. 131

Transmission of plant diseases: Vector of black-streaked dwarf 131; stripe 131; and northern mosaic virus 133.

85. **Sogata\* yanoi** Ishihara 52

Distribution: Shikoku 52

Host: Unknown.

86. **Sogatella elegantissima** (Ishihara) 15, 52

= *Delphacodes elegantissima*

\* See the explanatory notes shown in Chapter II as to the generic name.

Distribution: Shikoku 52; Kyūshū 111

Host: Unknown.

87. *Sogatella formosella* (Matsumura) 12, 48

=*Unkana formosella*

=*Unkanella formosella*

=*Sogata formosella*

=*Chlorionia (Sogatella) formosella*

Distribution: Kyūshū 111

Host: Unknown.

88. *Sogatella furcifera* (Horváth) 15, 48

=*Delphax furcifera*

=*Sogata furcifera*

=*Liburnia furcifera*

=*Chlorionia furcifera*

=*Chlorionia (Sogatella) furcifera*

ヒケマルヨコバヒ, カバイロヨコバイ, トビウンカ, セシロウンカ, セジロウンカ,

ナツウンカ

Distribution: South Kurile Is. 56, 78; Hokkaidō 48; Honshū 48; Izu Is. (Mikura-jima) 128; Shikoku 48; Kyūshū 48; Tane-ga-shima 161; Ryūkyū Is. (Iheya-jima 144; Iriomote-jima 5, 95, 144; Ishigaki-jima 5, 144; Izena-jima 144; Kume-jima 5, 144; Minami-daitō-jima 143; Miyako-jima 144; Okinawa 5, 144; Tokashiki-jima 144; Yonakuni-jima 5; Zamami-jima 144) 48

Hosts:

Cyperaceae

*Carex fernaldiana* Léveillé et Vaniot 108, 111

*Cyperus microirria* Steud. 108, 111

*Cyperus rotundus* Linn. 31, 108, 111

Gramineae

*Agropyron tsukushense* (Honda) Ohwi var. *transiens* (Hack.) Ohwi 31, 108, 111

*Agrostis flaccida* Hack. 31

*Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol. var. *amurensis* (Komar.) Ohwi 108, 111

*Beckmannia syzigachne* (Steud.) Fernald 31

*Digitaria adscendens* (H. B. K.) Henr. 31, 62, 108, 111

*Digitaria violascens* Link 108, 111

*Echinochloa colonum* (Linn.) Link in India 169

*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *crus-galli* 62, 108, 111, 138

*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *oryzicola* (Vasing.) Ohwi 62, 108, 111, 138

- Eleusine coracana* (Linn.) Gaertn. in India 169  
*Eleusine indica* (Linn.) Gaertn. 31  
*Eragrostis ferruginea* (Thunb.) Beauv. 31  
*Hemarthria sibirica* (Gandog.) Ohwi 31  
*Isachne globosa* (Thunb.) O. Kuntze 31  
*Leersia hexandra* (Linn.) Swartz. in India 169  
*Leersia japonica* Makino 108, 111  
*Leersia sayanuka* Ohwi 31, 108, 111  
*Misanthus sinensis* Anderss. 108  
*Oryza sativa* Linn.\*  
*Paspalum thunbergii* Kunth 108, 111  
*Pennisetum alopecuroides* (Linn.) Spreng. 31  
*Phalaris arundinacea* Linn. 108, 111  
*Poa acroleuca* Steud. 31  
*Poa annua* Linn. 31, 108, 111  
*Poa nipponica* Koidz. 31  
*Saccharum officinarum* Linn. 48, 144 and in India 169  
*Setaria glauca* (Linn.) Beauv. 127\*\*  
*Setaria italica* Beauv. 31  
*Setaria viridis* (Linn.) Beauv. 31  
*Setaria viridis* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *pachystachys* (Fr. et Sav.) Makino  
 et Nemoto 108, 111  
*Sorghum vulgare* Pers. in India 169  
*Spodiopogon depauperatus* Hack. 31  
*Sporobolus indicus* (Linn.) R. Br., sensu lato 31  
*Triticum aestivum* Linn. in India 169  
*Zea mays* Linn. in India 169  
*Zizania latifolia* Turcz. 31, 48, 111

Plants on which adults were collected:

- Cyperaceae  
*Carex* sp. 111  
*Cyperus rotundus* Linn. in India 3
- Equisetaceae  
*Equisetum arvense* Linn. 111
- Gramineae  
*Agropyron tsukushiense* (Honda) Ohwi var. *transiens* (Hack.) Ohwi  
 65, 111  
*Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol. var. *amurensis* (Komar.) Ohwi 111, 119  
*Arthraxon hispidus* (Thunb.) Makino 111  
*Arundo donax* Linn. 147

---

\* Many references.

\*\* Probably a host plant.

- Beckmannia syzigachne* (Steud.) Fernald 98  
*Cynodon dactylon* (Linn.) Pers. 3\*, 147\*\*  
*Dactylis glomerata* Linn. 111  
*Digitaria adscendens* (H. B. K.) Henr. 147  
*Digitaria violascens* Link 147  
*Echinochloa colonum* (Linn.) Link in India 3  
*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *crus-galli* 62, 106,  
     111\*\*, 147  
*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *frumentacea* Trinius 111\*\*  
*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *oryzicola* (Vasing.) Ohwi  
     62  
*Eleusine indica* (Linn.) Gaertn. 111, 147  
*Eragrostis ferruginea* (Thunb.) Beauv. 111  
*Hordeum vulgare* Linn. emend. Lamarck 23  
*Imperata cylindrica* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *koenigii* (Retz.) Durand et  
     Schinz 65, 111, 146, 147  
*Isachne globosa* (Thunb.) O. Kuntze 111  
*Leersia japonica* Makino 111\*\*, 146, 147\*\*  
*Leersia sayanuka* Ohwi 111  
*Microstegium japonicum* (Miq.) Koidz. 111, 147  
*Misanthus sinensis* Anderss. 111, 146, 147  
*Oryza sativa* Linn.\*\*\*  
*Paspalum distichum* Linn. 111  
*Phleum pratense* Linn. 111  
*Phragmites communis* Trinius 24  
*Poa annua* Linn. 111  
*Setaria glauca* (Linn.) Beauv. 111  
*Setaria italica* Beauv. 147  
*Setaria viridis* (Linn.) Beauv. 147  
*Triticum aestivum* Linn. 24, 64, 65, 111, 147  
*Zea mays* Linn. in India 3  
*Zizania latifolia* Turcz. 111  
*Zoysia japonica* Steud. 111\*\*
- Juncaceae  
*Juncus effusus* Linn. var. *decipiens* Buchen. 111
- Polygonaceae  
*Polygonum thunbergii* Sieb. et Zucc. 111

\* In India.

\*\* Nymphs were also collected.

\*\*\* Many references.

## Plants attacked:

## Gramineae

*Dactylis glomerata* Linn. 45*Oryza sativa* Linn.\**Saccharum officinarum* Linn. 5, 91\*\**Setaria italica* Beauv. 76

## Plants in which eggs were discovered in the field:

## Commelinaceae

*Aneilema keisak* Hassk. 137

## Cyperaceae

*Bulbostylis barbata* (Rottb.) Kunth 108, 111*Carex thunbergii* Steud. 108, 111*Cyperus difformis* Linn. 108, 111, 137\*\*\**Cyperus globosus* All. 108, 111*Cyperus iria* Linn. 137\*\*\**Cyperus microiria* Steud. 108, 111*Cyperus orthostachyus* Fr. et Sav. 108, 111*Cyperus rotundus* Linn. 108, 111*Cyperus serotinus* Rottb. 108, 111*Fimbristylis diphyloides* Makino 137\*\*\**Scirpus juncoides* Roxb. 108, 111

## Gramineae

*Agropyron tsukushiense* (Honda) Ohwi var. *transiens* (Hack.) Ohwi  
108, 111*Agrostis alba* Linn. 108, 111*Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol. var. *amurensis* (Komar.) Ohwi 108, 111*Arundinaria pygmaea* (Miq.) Mitford var. *glabra* (Makino) Ohwi  
108, 111*Briza maxima* Linn. 108, 111*Digitaria adscendens* (H. B. K.) Henr. 108, 111*Digitaria violascens* Link 108, 111*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *crus-galli* 65, 108, 111*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *oryzicola* (Vasing.) Ohwi  
108, 111, 138*Eragrostis ferruginea* (Thunb.) Beauv. 108, 111*Imperata cylindrica* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *koenigii* (Retz.) Durand et

\* Many references.

\*\* In Formosa.

\*\*\* The plants were shown in unpublished data, cited indirectly from 137.

- Schinz 108, 111  
*Leersia japonica* Makino 108, 111  
*Leersia sayanuka* Ohwi 108, 111  
*Misanthus sinensis* Anderss. 108, 111  
*Oryza sativa* Linn.\*  
*Paspalum distichum* Linn. 111  
*Paspalum thunbergii* Kunth 108, 111  
*Phalaris arundinacea* Linn. 108, 111  
*Poa annua* Linn. 108, 111  
*Setaria glauca* (Linn.) Beauv. 108, 111  
*Setaria viridis* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *pachystachys* (Fr. et Sav.) Makino  
 et Nemoto 108, 111  
*Triticum aestivum* Linn. 64, 65, 111  
*Zizania latifolia* Turcz. 108, 111  
*Zoysia japonica* Steud. 108, 111

## Juncaceae

- Juncus beringensis* Buchen. 111

## Pontederiaceae

- Monochoria vaginalis* (Burm. fil.) Presl var. *plantaginea* (Roxb.)  
 Solms-Laub. 137\*\*

## Umbelliferae

- Oenanthe javanica* (Blume) DC. 137\*\*

Plants on which 1st-instar nymphs were reared to adults under experimental conditions:

## Cyperaceae

- Cyperus brevifolius* (Rottb.) Hassk. var. *leolepis* (Fr. et Sav.) T.  
 Koyama 127 \*

- Fimbristylis dichotoma* (Linn.) Vahl 127

## Gramineae

- Agropyron repens* (Linn.) Beauv. 127

- Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol. var. *amurensis* (Komar.) Ohwi 70, 93,  
 94, 104, 111, 135, 136, 137

- Arthraxon hispidus* (Thunb.) Makino 127

- Coix lacryma-jobi* Linn. 24\*\*\*

- Cynodon dactylon* (Linn.) Pers. 111

- Digitaria adscendens* (H. B. K.) Henr. 70, 104, 111, 127

\* Many references.

\*\* The plants were shown in unpublished data, cited indirectly from 137.

\*\*\* Any nymphal stadium was not denoted at the beginning of rearing.

- Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *crus-galli* 70, 93, 94, 104, 111, 137  
*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *frumentacea* Trinius 111  
*Eleusine indica* (Linn.) Gaertn. 111  
*Eragrostis ferruginea* (Thunb.) Beauv. 111  
*Glyceria acutiflora* Torr. 135, 136, 137  
*Hemarthria sibirica* (Gandog.) Ohwi 111  
*Hordeum vulgare* Linn. emend. Lamarck 24\*  
*Isachne globosa* (Thunb.) O. Kuntze 24\*  
*Leersia japonica* Makino 111, 147  
*Microstegium japonicum* (Miq.) Koidz. 111, 127  
*Misanthus sinensis* Anderss. 127  
*Oryza sativa* Linn.\*\*  
*Pennisetum alopecuroides* (Linn.) Spreng. 127  
*Phalaris arundinacea* Linn. 127  
*Phragmites communis* Trinius 24\*, 127  
*Poa acroleuca* Steud. 137  
*Poa annua* Linn. 93, 94, 111, 135, 136, 137  
*Poa nipponica* Koidz. 137  
*Setaria viridis* (Linn.) Beauv. 70  
*Sporobolus indicus* (Linn.) R. Br., sensu lato 111  
*Triticum aestivum* Linn. 24\*, 64, 65, 111  
*Zizania latifolia* Turcz. 36, 100, 104  
*Zoysia japonica* Steud. 127

Natural enemies:

- Agameris unka* Kaburaki et Imamura (Nemathelminthes) 66  
*Microvelia douglasi* Scott (Heterop., Veliidae) 157  
*Nabis ferus* Linné (Heterop., Nabidae) 157  
*Cyrtorhinus lividipennis vitiensis* Usinger (Heterop., Miridae) in Fiji 34  
*Ophonus sinicus* Hope (Col., Carabidae) 157  
*Coccinella (Harmonia) arcuata* Fabricius (Col., Coccinellidae) in India 167  
*Menochilus (Chilomenes) sexmaculatus* (F.) (Col., Coccinellidae) in India 166  
*Paedrus fuscipes* Curtis (Col., Staphylinidae) 157  
*Elenchinus japonicus* Esaki et Hashimoto (Strep., Elenchidae) 157  
*Lymaenon* sp. (Hym., Mymaridae) in India 3  
*Paranagrus optabilis* Perkins (Hym., Mymaridae) in Malaya 149  
*Pteromalid* (Hym., Pteromalidae) in India 166

\* Any nymphal stadium was not denoted at the beginning of rearing.

\*\* Many references.

- Oligosita* sp. (Hym., Trichogrammatidae) in Malaya 149  
*Echthrodelpax bicolor* Esaki et Hashimoto (Hym., Dryinidae) 157  
*Haplogonatopus japonicus* Esaki et Hashimoto (Hym., Dryinidae) 157  
*Haplogonatopus* sp. (Hym., Dryinidae) in Malaya 149  
*Pachygonatopus* sp. (Hym., Dryinidae) in India 164  
*Paragonatopus fulgori* (Nakagawa) (Hym., Dryinidae) 157  
*Pseudogonatopus hospes* Perkins (Hym., Dryinidae) in Malaya 7, 149  
*Diodontus* sp. (Hym., Sphecidae) in Malaya 150.  
*Psen (Mimumesa) atratinus sameshimai* Yasumatsu (Hym., Sphecidae)  
157  
*Vespa lewisii* (Cameron) (Hym., Vespidae) 157

89. **Sogatella kolophon** (Kirkaldy) 15

- =*Delphax kolophon*  
=*Megamelus kolophon*  
=*Sogata furcifera* var. *kolophon*  
=*Chloriona (Sogatella) kolophon*

Distribution: Bonin Is. 12, 103

Hosts: Unknown in Japan but known in Fiji as follows:

Gramineae

- Axonopus compressus* (Swartz) Beauv. 34  
*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. 115  
*Eleusine indica* (Linn.) Gaertn 34, 115  
*Oryza sativa* Linn. 34, 115  
*Panicum purpurascens* Raddi

Natural enemies: Unknown in Japan but known in Fiji as follows 115:

- Cyrtorhinus vitiensis* Usinger (Heterop., Miridae)  
*Elenchus* sp. (Strep., Elenchidae)  
*Anagrus* sp. (Hym., Mymaridae)  
*Oligosita* sp. (Hym., Trichogrammatidae)  
*Haplogonatopus* sp. (Hym., Dryinidae)

90. **Sogatella kyusyuensis** (Matsumura et Ishihara) 15, 48

- =*Sogata kyusyuensis*  
=*Chloriona (Sogatella) kyusyuensis*

キュウシュウンカ

Distribution: Kyūshū 48

Host: Unknown.

91. **Sogatella longifurcifera** (Esaki et Ishihara) 8, 15, 48

=*Delphacodes longifurcifera*

=*Sogata longifurcifera*

セジロウンカモドキ

Distribution: Hokkaidō 111; Honshū 111; Kyūshū 48, 111

Hosts:

Gramineae

*Digitaria adscendens* (H. B. K.) Henr. 111

*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *crus-galli* 31, 62, 111

*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *oryzicola* (Vasing.) Ohwi  
31, 62, 111

*Leersia sayanuka* Ohwi 111

*Oryza sativa* Linn. 31, 48, 62, 68, 111

*Phalaris arundinacea* Linn. 111

*Poa annua* Linn. 111

*Setaria italica* Beauv. 31

*Zea mays* Linn. 31

Plants on which adults were collected (excl. the host plants mentioned above):

Gramineae

*Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol. var. *amurensis* (Komar.) Ohwi 111

*Digitaria violascens* Link 147

*Zizania latifolia* Turcz. 111

92. **Sogatella panicicola** (Ishihara) 48, 151

=*Delphacodes panicicola*

ヒエウンカ

Distribution: Hokkaidō 111; Honshū 48, 111; Shikoku 52; Kyūshū 111

Hosts:

Gramineae

*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *crus-galli* 31, 48, 109

*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *frumentacea* Trinii 111

*Oryza sativa* Linn. 111

93. **Sogatella sirokata** (Matsumura et Ishihara) 13, 48

=*Sogata sirokata*

=*Chloriona (Sogatella) sirokata*

シロカタウンカ

Distribution: Hokkaidō 111; Honshū 48, 111; Kyūshū 48, 88, 111

## Hosts:

## Gramineae

*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *crus-galli* 31, 62

*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *oryzicola* (Vasing.) Ohwi  
111

*Oryza sativa* Linn. 31, 48, 62, 111

*Phragmites communis* Trinius 31

## Polygonaceae

*Polygonum thunbergii* Sieb. et Zucc. 31, 62, 109, 111

94. *Sogatella terryi* (Muir) 21, 48, 99

=*Delphacodes terryi*

ハイキビウンカ

Distribution: Honshū (Fukuyama 42; Yamagata-ken 111); Kyūshū 48, 111;  
Ryūkyū Is. (Okinawa) 144

## Host:

## Gramineae

*Panicum repens* Linn. 48, 111, 144\*

Plants on which adults were collected (excl. the host plant mentioned above):

## Gramineae

*Misanthus sinensis* Anderss. 107\*\*, 111\*\*

*Oryza sativa* Linn. 127

## Plant attacked:

## Gramineae

*Oryza sativa* Linn. 111

Plants on which 1st-instar nymphs were reared to adults under experimental  
conditions (excl. the host plant mentioned above):

## Gramineae

\*  
*Oryza sativa* Linn. 111

*Poa annua* Linn. 111

## B. Undetermined species collected in Japan

(1) *Stiroma* sp., Nasu et al. (1965) p. 10.

Distribution: Hokkaidō (Tokachi-mitsumata)

Host: Unknown.

\* Doubtfully a host plant.

\*\* Nymphs were also collected.

- (2) *Phyllodinus* sp., Ishihara (1966) p. 34; Kuwayama (1967) p. 59.  
Distribution: Southern Kurile Is. (Etorofu-tō)  
Host: Unknown.
- (3) *Stenocranus* sp., Hasegawa (1957) p. 12.  
Distribution: Honshū (Yamagata-ken)  
Host: Unknown.
- (4) *Dicranotropis* sp., Nasu et al. (1965) p. 16.  
Distribution: Honshū (Toyama-ken)  
Host: Unknown.
- (5) *Dicranotropis* sp., Hirao (1969) p. 6.  
Distribution: Honshū (Fukuyama)  
Host: Unknown.
- (6) *Nilaparvata* sp., Nasu (1960) pp. 3~4; Suenaga & Mochida (1966) p. 1.  
Distribution: Honshū (Fukuyama) 42; Kyūshū (Chikugo) 110, 139  
Host:  
Gramineae  
*Leersia sayanuka* Ohwi 139
- (7) *Zuleica* sp., Nasu et al. (1965) p. 22.  
Distribution: Kyūshū (Chikugo)  
Host: Unknown.
- (8) *Chloriona* sp., Nasu et al. (1965) p. 22.  
Distribution: Kyūshū (Fukuoka-ken)  
Host: Unknown.
- (9) *Delphacodes\** sp., Ishihara (1952 a) p. 36.  
Distribution: Honshū (Oze)  
Host: Unknown.
- (10) *Delphacodes* sp. A, Hasegawa (1957) p. 6 & p. 10; Nasu et al. (1965) p. 11.  
ハグロウンカ  
Distribution: Honshū (Yamagata-ken)

---

\* See the explanatory notes shown in Chapter II as to the generic name.

Host: Unknown.

- (11) *Delphacodes* sp. B, Hasegawa (1957) p. 6 & p. 10: Nasu et al. (1965) p. 11.

キヒゲウンカ

Distribution: Honshū (Yamagata-ken)

Hosts:

Gramineae

*Agrostis clavata* Triniius var. *nukabo* Ohwi 111

*Misanthus sinensis* Anderss. 111

- (12) *Delphacodes* sp-1, Nasu et al. (1965) p. 18.

Distribution: Honshū (Ishikawa-ken)

Plant on which the species was collected:

Gramineae

*Pennisetum alopecuroides* (Linn.) Spreng. 111

- (13) *Delphacodes* sp-2, Nasu et al. (1965) p. 18.

Distribution: Honshū (Ishikawa-ken)

Plant on which the species was collected:

Cyperaceae

*Carex* sp. 111

- (14) *Delphacodes* sp-3, Nasu et al. (1965) p. 18.

Distribution: Honshū (Ishikawa-ken)

Plant on which one brachypterous male adult was collected:

Gramineae

*Agropyron tsukushense* (Honda) Ohwi var. *transiens* (Hack.) Ohwi

111

- (15) *Delphacodes* sp., Nasu et al. (1965) p. 10.

Distribution: Hokkaidō (Kawanishi, Obihiro)

Host: Unknown.

- (16) *Delphacodes* sp., Nasu et al. (1965) p. 22.

Distribution: Kyūshū (Fukuoka-ken)

Host: Unknown.

- (17) *Metadelphax* sp., Hirao (1969) p. 6.

[= *Delphacodes* sp., Hirao (1967) p. 2.]

Distribution: Honshū (Fukuyama)

Host: Unknown.

- (18) *Sogatella* sp., Hirao (1967) p. 2; Hirao (1969) p. 6.

Distribution: Honshū (Fukuyama)

Host: Unknown.

- (19) Gn. ? sp. ? -A, Hirao (1969) p. 6.

Distribution: Honshū (Fukuyama)

Host: Unknown.

- (20) Gn. ? sp. ? -B, Hirao (1969) p. 6.

Distribution: Honshū (Fukuyama)

Host: Unknown.

#### IV. Host plant — planthopper list

The arabic figures indicate the specific numbers of planthoppers shown in Chapter III. The arabic figure without any capital letter parenthesized indicates that the plant is a host of the planthopper. The parenthesized capital letters given behind arabic figures indicate as follows:

- A ..... plant attacked
- C ..... plant on which adult(s) were collected
- E ..... plant in which egg(s) were discovered in the field
- N ..... plant on which nymph(s) were collected
- S ..... summer host
- R ..... plant on which 1st-instar nymphs were reared to adults under experimental conditions
- W ..... winter host
- ? ..... see Chapter II on p. 740

##### **A. Pteridophyta**

###### **Polypodiaceae**

- Onoclea sensibilis* Linn. ..... 6
- Pteridis* sp. =? *Pteris* sp. ..... 1

###### **Equisetaceae**

- Equisetum arvense* Linn. ..... 27, 88(C)

##### **B. Angiospermae**

###### **a. Monocotyledoneae**

###### **Typhaceae**

- Typha laxmanni* Lap. ..... 21(C), 59(C)

###### **Gramineae**

- Agropyron repens* (Linn.) Beauv. ..... 73, 88(R)

- Agropyron tsukushense* (Honda) Ohwi var.

- transiens* (Hack.) Ohwi ..... 28(?), 53, 53(R), 55(C), 63, 74, 79,  
82(W), 81(E), 88, 88(C), 88(E),  
(14) (C)

- Agrostis alba* Linn. ..... 73, 88(E)

- Agrostis clavata* Trinius ..... 53

- Agrostis clavata* Trinius var. *nukabo* Ohwi ..... 46, 74, 78, (11)

- Agrostis flaccida* Hack. ..... 88

- Agrostis stolonifera* Linn. ..... 73(E)

- Agrostis tenuis* Sibth. ..... 73

- Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol. var. *amurensis*

- (Komar.) Ohwi ..... 53, 53(C), 53(R), 71(R), 74, 74(A),  
74(E), 74(R), 79(N), 79(R), 81(E),  
82(W), 88, 88(C), 88(E), 88(R),  
91(C)

- Alopecurus geniculatus* Linn. ..... 23

- Alopecurus pratensis* Linn. .... 73  
*Anthoxanthum odoratum* Linn. .... 73(E)  
*Arrhenatherum elatius* (Linn.) Presl .... 73, 74(A)  
*Arthraxon hispidus* (Thunb.) Makino .... 52, 52(C), 52(E), 53, 76, 80, 82,  
   88(C), 88(R)  
*Arundinaria chino* (Fr. et Sav.) Makino .... 9  
*Arundinaria pygmaea* (Miq.) Mitford var.  
     *glabra* (Makino) Ohwi .... 88(E)  
*Arundinaria simonii* (Carr.) Rivièrre .... 8  
*Arundinaria* spp. .... 9  
*Arundinella hirta* (Thunb.) C. Tanaka .... 84  
*Arundo donax* Linn. .... 88(C)  
*Avena fatua* Linn. .... 73(E), 82(W)  
*Avena sativa* Linn. .... 73, 82(W)  
*Avena strigosa* Schreb. .... 73(E)  
*Axonopus compressus* (Swartz) Beauv. .... 89  
*Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. .... 8  
*Beckmannia syzigachne* (Steud.) Fernald .... 74(C), 74(R), 82(W), 88, 88(C)  
*Briza maxima* Linn. .... 14(R), 88(E)  
*Bromus catharticus* Vahl .... 51  
*Bromus inermis* Leyss. .... 73  
*Calamagrostis langsdorffii* (Link) Trinius .... 73(E)  
*Coix lacryma-jobi* Linn. .... 46, 51(C), 74(C), 88(R)  
*Cynodon dactylon* (Linn.) Pers. .... 51, 53, 53(R), 75, 88(C), 88(R)  
*Dactylis glomerata* Linn. .... 28, 73, 74(A), 79, 81(A), 82, 82(W),  
   84(C), 88(A), 88(C)  
*Deschampsia caespitosa* (Linn.) Beauv. .... 73  
*Digitaria adscendens* (H. B. K.) Henr. .... 52, 53, 53(C), 53(R), 54, 54(C), 74,  
   74(R), 76, 88, 88(C), 88(E), 88(R), 91  
*Digitaria violascens* Link .... 53(C), 74, 75, 88, 88(C), 88(E), 91(C)  
*Echinochloa colonum* (Linn.) Link .... 88, 88(C)  
*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. .... 52(C), 53, 75, 89  
*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv.  
     var. *crus-galli* .... 52, 53, 53(C), 53(E), 53(R), 54,  
   54(C), 54(E), 55, 71, 74, 74(R),  
   79, 81, 82(S), 88, 88(C), 88(E),  
   88(R), 91, 92, 93  
*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv.  
     var. *frumentacea* Trinius .... 51, 53, 53(R), 74, 74(A), 74(R),  
   75(A), 79(R), 81, 88(C), 88(R), 92  
*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv.  
     var. *oryzicola* (Vasing.) Ohwi .... 52, 52(E), 53, 53(C), 54, 74, 82(S),  
   88, 88(C), 88(E), 91, 93  
*Eleusine coracana* (Linn.) Gaertn. .... 53, 88  
*Eleusine indica* (Linn.) Gaertn. .... 53, 53(R), 88, 88(C), 88(R), 89  
*Eragrostis curvula* (Schrad.) Nees. .... 81(A)  
*Eragrostis ferruginea* (Thunb.) Beauv. .... 53(R), 88, 88(C), 88(E), 88(R)  
*Eragrostis multicaulis* Steud. .... 69  
*Eriochloa villosa* (Thunb.) Kunth .... 16  
*Festuca arundinacea* Schreb. .... 74(A), 82  
*Festuca elatior* Linn. .... 73  
*Festuca pacifica* Piper .... 73(E)  
*Festuca rubra* Linn. .... 73

- Glyceria acutiflora* Torr. ..... 53, 53(C), 53(R), 81(E), 88(R)  
*Glyceria depauperata* Ohwi ..... 53  
*Glyceria depauperata* Ohwi var. *infirma*  
 (Ohwi) Ohwi ..... 71(E)  
*Hemarthria sibirica* (Gandog.) Ohwi ..... 74(R), 88, 88(R)  
*Holcus lanatus* Linn. ..... 73  
*Hordeum distichon* Linn. emend. Lamarck ..... 73(E), 82(W)  
*Hordeum vulgare* Linn. emend. Lamarck ..... 53(R), 73, 74, 74(E), 74(R), 82(W),  
 88(C), 88(R)  
*Imperata cylindrica* (Linn.) Beauv. var.  
*koenigii* (Retz.) Durand et Schinz ..... 2, 4, 5, 6, 9, 14, 16, 27(C), 53(C),  
 81, 84, 88(C), 88(E)  
*Isachne globosa* (Thunb.) O. Kuntze ..... 52, 52(E), 53(C), 53(R), 54, 71, 76,  
 82, 83(E), 83(R), 88, 88(C), 88(R)  
*Ischaemum anthephoroides* (Steud.) Miq. ..... 14, 18, 84  
*Ischaemum aristatum* Linn. var. *glaucum*  
 (Honda) T. Koyama ..... 18  
*Leersia hexandra* (Linn.) Swartz ..... 53, 88  
*Leersia japonica* Makino ..... 52, 52(C), 52(E), 52(R), 53(C),  
 53(R), 54, 54(C), 54(E), 54(R), 76,  
 88, 88(C), 88(E), 88(R)  
*Leersia sayanuka* Ohwi ..... 47(E), 52, 52(E), 52(R), 53, 53(R),  
 54, 54(C), 54(E), 54(R), 69, 71,  
 81, 88, 88(C), 88(E), 91, (6)  
*Lolium multiflorum* Lamarck ..... 74, 74(A), 74(R), 82(W), 84(R)  
*Lolium perenne* Linn. ..... 73, 74(A)  
*Microstegium japonicum* (Miq.) Koidz. ..... 53(C), 88(C), 88(R)  
*Microstegium vimineum* (Trinarius) A. Camus  
 var. *polystachyum* (Fr. et Sav.) Ohwi ..... 52(E)  
*Misanthus sinensis* Andersss. ..... 2, 4, 6, 18, 27(C), 47, 53(C), 61,  
 75, 79(E), 79(R), 81, 83, 84, 88,  
 88(C), 88(E), 88(R), 94(C), (11)  
*Oplismenus undulatifolius* (Ard.) Roem. et  
 Schult. var. *japonicus* (Steud.) Koidz. ..... 76, 81  
*Oryza alta* Swallen ..... 53(R)  
*Oryza eichingeri* Peter ..... 53(R)  
*Oryza glaberrima* Steud. ..... 53(R)  
*Oryza latifolia* Desv. ..... 53(R)  
*Oryza minuta* Presl ..... 53(R)  
*Oryza officinalis* Wall. ..... 53(R)  
*Oryza perennis* Moench ..... 53(R)  
*Oryza ridleyi* Hook. ..... 53(R)  
*Oryza sativa* Linn. ..... 2, 12, 12(A), 42, 52, 52(C), 52(R),  
 53, 53(C), 53(E), 53(R), 54, 54(C),  
 54(R), 55(C), 69, 71(A), 74, 74(A),  
 74(E), 74(R), 75, 75(A), 76, 79, 81,  
 82(S), 84(A), 88, 88(A), 88(C),  
 88(E), 88(R), 89, 91, 92, 93, 94(A),  
 94(C), 94(R)  
*Oryza sativa* Linn. var. *spontanea* Roschew. ..... 53(R)  
*Oryza staphii* Roschew. ..... 53(R)  
*Panicum miliaceum* Linn. ..... 74, 74(A), 74(R)  
*Panicum purpurascens* Raddi ..... 89

- Panicum repens* Linn. .... 94  
*Paspalum distichum* Linn. .... 88(C), 88(E)  
*Paspalum scrobiculatum* Linn. .... 51  
*Paspalum thunbergii* Kunth .... 81, 88, 88(E)  
*Pennisetum alopecuroides* (Linn.) Spreng. .... 14, 16, 53(R), 69, 74, 81, 88, 88(R),  
                                        (12)(C)  
*Pennisetum glaucum* (Linn.) R. Br. .... 51  
*Pennisetum purpureum* Schumach .... 51(C), 51(E)  
*Phalaris arundinacea* Linn. .... 27, 28(?), 37, 53(C), 54, 54(C),  
                                        54(E), 71, 73, 74, 74(R), 76, 79,  
                                        82(W), 88, 88(E), 88(R), 91  
*Phleum paniculatum* Huds. .... 74  
*Phleum pratense* Linn. .... 73, 82, 82(W), 88(C)  
*Phragmites communis* Trinius .... 6, 12, 14, 16, 20, 27, 28(?), 47, 50,  
                                        56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 88(C), 88(R), 93  
*Phragmites japonica* Steud. .... 14, 16, 59  
*Phragmites* sp. .... 29  
*Phyllostachys bambusoides* Sieb. et Zucc. .... 7, 9  
*Poa acroleuca* Steud. .... 53, 53(R), 71, 81, 88, 88(R)  
*Poa annua* Linn. .... 6, 47(R), 52, 52(C), 53, 53(R), 71,  
                                        73, 74, 74(E), 74(R), 75, 79, 82(W),  
                                        88, 88(C), 88(E), 88(R), 91, 94(R)  
*Poa nipponica* Koidz. .... 53, 53(R), 81(E), 88, 88(R)  
*Poa pratensis* Linn. .... 73, 82  
*Poa sphondyloides* Trinius .... 53, 53(R), 68, 69  
*Polypogon fugax* Steud. .... 82(W)  
*Saccharum officinarum* Linn. .... 2, 11, 11(A), 12, 12(A), 13, 45,  
                                        45(A), 51, 53, 53(A), 74, 74(A),  
                                        74(R), 75, 75(A), 88, 88(A)  
*Sasa veitchii* (Carr.) Rehd. .... 53(C)  
*Secale cereale* Linn. .... 73, 82(W)  
*Setaria glauca* (Linn.) Beauv. .... 52(C), 52(E) 53(C), 71, 74, 88,  
                                        88(C), 88(E)  
*Setaria italica* Beauv. .... 2(A), 12(A), 51, 53(C), 53(A), 74,  
                                        74(A), 74(R), 75, 75(A), 88, 88(A),  
                                        88(C), 91  
*Setaria viridis* (Linn.) Beauv. .... 53(R), 74, 76, 81, 82(R), 88, 88(C),  
                                        88(R)  
*Setaria viridis* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *pachystachys*  
                                        (Fr. et Sav.) Makino et Nemoto .... 88, 88(E)  
*Sorghum halepense* (Linn.) Pers. .... 51  
*Sorghum vulgare* Pers. .... 12, 51, 74, 82(S), 88  
*Spodiopogon depauperatus* Hack. .... 88  
*Sporobolus indicus* (Linn.) R. Br., sensu lato .... 53(R), 79, 88, 88(R)  
*Triticum aestivum* Linn. .... 52(R), 53(A), 53(C), 53(E), 53(R),  
                                        73, 74, 74(E), 74(R), 79, 82(W),  
                                        82(R), 84(R), 88, 88(C), 88(E), 88(R)  
*Zea mays* Linn. .... 11, 11(A), 51, 53, 74(A), 74(C),  
                                        74(R), 88, 88(C), 91  
*Zizania latifolia* Turcz. .... 12(A), 42, 53, 53(C), 53(R), 55,  
                                        55(R), 74(A), 74(C), 74(R), 79,  
                                        88, 88(C), 88(E), 88(R), 91(C)  
*Zoysia japonica* Steud. .... 16, 53(C), 53(R), 69, 75, 77, 78, 81,

<i>Zoysia tenuifolia</i> Willd.	88(C), 88(E), 88(R) 78
<b>Cyperaceae</b>	
<i>Bulbostylis barbata</i> (Rottb.) Kunth	88(E)
<i>Carex dimorpholepis</i> Steud.	82
<i>Carex fernaldiana</i> Léveillé et Vaniot	88
<i>Carex limosa</i> Linn.	39
<i>Carex thunbergii</i> Steud.	53, 53(R), 88(E)
<i>Carex*</i> sp. or spp.	32, 38, 40, 53, 73(C), 74(E), 79, 88(C), (13)(C)
<i>Cyperus brevifolius</i> (Rottb.) Hassk. var. <i>leiolepis</i> (Fr. et Sav.) T. Koyama	88(R)
<i>Cyperus difformis</i> Linn.	53(E), 88(E)
<i>Cyperus globosus</i> All.	88(E)
<i>Cyperus iria</i> Linn.	88(E)
<i>Cyperus microiria</i> Steud.	88, 88(E)
<i>Cyperus orthostachyus</i> Fr. et Sav.	88(E)
<i>Cyperus rotundus</i> Linn.	28(?), 53, 53(R), 88, 88(C), 88(E)
<i>Cyperus serotinus</i> Rottb.	81, 88(E)
<i>Eleocharis acicularis</i> (Linn.) Roem. et Schult. var. <i>longiseta</i> Svenson	53(E)
<i>Eriophorum</i> sp.	73(C)
<i>Fimbristylis dichotoma</i> (Linn.) Vahl	88(R)
<i>Fimbristylis diphyloides</i> Makino	88(E)
<i>Scirpus juncoides</i> Roxb.	88(E)
<b>Araceae</b>	
<i>Colocasia esculenta</i> Schott	41
<i>Colocasia esculenta</i> Schott f. <i>aquatica</i> Makino	41
<b>Commelinaceae</b>	
<i>Aneilema keisak</i> Hassk.	52(C), 52(E), 53(C), 53(E), 66, 88(E)
<i>Commelina communis</i> Linn.	52(C), 52(E), 53
<b>Pontederiaceae</b>	
<i>Monochoria vaginalis</i> (Burm. fil.) Presl var. <i>plantaginea</i> (Roxb.) Solms-Laub.	53(E), 88(E)
<b>Juncaceae*</b>	
<i>Juncus beringensis</i> Buchen.	88(E)
<i>Juncus effusus</i> Linn. var. <i>decipiens</i> Buchen.	52(C), 52(E), 54(E), 88(C)
<i>Luzula multiflora</i> Lejeune	73
<b>Liliaceae</b>	
<i>Reineckea carnea</i> (Andr.) Kunth	79
<b>Amaryllidaceae</b>	
<i>Crinum asiaticum</i> Linn. var. <i>japonicum</i> Baker	1
<b>b. Dicotyledoneae</b>	
<b>Polygonaceae</b>	
<i>Polygonum thunbergii</i> Sieb. et Zucc.	52(C), 52(E), 79, 79(C), 88(C), 93
<b>Caryophyllaceae</b>	
<i>Stellaria alsine</i> Grimm var. <i>undulata</i> (Thunb.) Ohwi	53, 53(R)
<i>Stellaria media</i> (Linn.) Villars	73
<b>Ranunculaceae</b>	
<i>Ranunculus quelpaertensis</i> (Léveillé) Nakai	52(C), 52(E)

\* See an additional reference 170 on p. 817.

<i>Ranunculus repens</i> Linn.	73(N)
<b>Leguminosae</b>	
<i>Astragalus sinicus</i> Linn.	81(E)
<i>Medicago sativa</i> Linn.	74(A)
<i>Trifolium hybridum</i> Linn.	74(A)
<i>Trifolium pratense</i> Linn.	74(A)
<i>Trifolium repens</i> Linn.	74(A)
<b>Rosaceae</b>	
<i>Rubus fruticosus</i> Linn.	76(E)
<b>Lythraceae</b>	
<i>Lythrum anceps</i> (Koehne) Makino	83(E)
<b>Onagraceae</b>	
<i>Epilobium angustifolium</i> Linn.	73(N)
<b>Umbelliferae</b>	
<i>Oenanthe javanica</i> (Blume) DC.	79, 88(E)
<b>Labiateae</b>	
<i>Galeopsis bifida</i> Boenn.	73(N)
<i>Mosla dianthera</i> (Hamilt.) Maxim.	52(C), 52(E)

#### V. Plant virus — host range — vector list

##### A. Known host plants of black-streaked dwarf virus:

Gramineae	
<i>Alopecurus aequalis</i> Sobol. var. <i>amurensis</i> (Komar.) Ohwi	130; L
<i>Alopecurus japonicus</i> Steud.	130; L
<i>Avena sativa</i> Linn.	130; L
<i>Beckmannia syzigachne</i> (Steud.) Fernald	130; L
<i>Cynosurus cristatus</i> Linn.	130; L
<i>Digitaria adscendens</i> (H. B. K.) Henr.	130; L
<i>Digitaria violascens</i> Link	130; L
<i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i> (Linn.) Beauv. var. <i>crus-galli</i>	130; L
<i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i> (Linn.) Beauv. var. <i>frumentacea</i> Trinius	130; L
<i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i> (Linn.) Beauv. var. <i>oryzicola</i> (Vasing.) Ohwi	130; L
<i>Eragrostis multicaulis</i> Steud.	130; L
<i>Glyceria acutiflora</i> Torr.	130; L
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i> Linn. emend. Lamarck	130; L
<i>Lolium multiflorum</i> Lamarck	130, 131; L, Us
<i>Lolium perenne</i> Linn.	130; L
<i>Oryza sativa</i> Linn	40, 75*, 131; L, Ua, Us
<i>Panicum miliaceum</i> Linn.	130; L
<i>Phleum pratense</i> Linn.	130; L
<i>Poa annua</i> Linn.	130; L

\* Many references to the vector, *Laodelphax striatellus*.

- Secale cereale* Linn. 130; L  
*Setaria italica* Beauv. 130; L  
*Setaria viridis* (Linn.) Beauv. 130; L  
*Trisetum bifidum* (Thunb.) Ohwi 130; L  
*Triticum aestivum* Linn. 130, 131, 132; L, Ua, Us  
*Zea mays* Linn. 130; L

## Vectors:

- L: *Laodelphax striatellus* (Fallén) 75, 130  
 Ua: *Unkanodes albifascia* (Matsumura) 40, 132  
 Us: *Unkanodes sapporona* (Matsumura) 131

**B. Known host plants of northern mosaic virus:**

## Gramineae

- Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol. var. *amurensis* (Komar.) Ohwi 63; L  
*Alopecurus japonicus* Steud. 129; L  
*Alopecurus pratensis* Linn. 63; L  
*Anthoxanthum odoratum* Linn. 129; L  
*Avena barbata* Brot. 63; L  
*Avena byzantina* K. Koch 63; L  
*Avena sativa* Linn. 60, 61, 63; L. M. Ua  
*Avena strigosa* Schreb. 63; L  
*Beckmannia syzigachne* (Steud.) Fernald 129; L  
*Calamagrostis epigeios* Roth var. *densiflora* Ledeb. 63; L  
*Cynosurus cristatus* Linn. 129; L  
*Digitaria adscendens* (H. B. K.) Henr. 129; L  
*Digitaria violascens* Link 129; L  
*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *crus-galli* 63; L  
*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *frumentacea* Trinius 63; L  
*Eragrostis multicaulis* Steud. 129; L  
*Festuca elatior* Linn. 63; L  
*Holcus lanatus* Linn. 63; L  
*Hordeum vulgare* Linn. emend. Lamarck 63; L  
*Lolium multiflorum* Lamarck 63; L  
*Lolium perenne* Linn. 63; L  
*Panicum bisulcatum* Thunb. 63; L  
*Panicum miliaceum* Linn. 63; L  
*Poa annua* Linn. 60, 63; L, Ua  
*Secale cereale* Linn. 63; L

*Setaria italica* Beauv. 63; L

*Setaria viridis* (Linn.) Beauv. 63; L

*Triticum aestivum* Linn. 63, 131, 133, 163; L, T, Us

Vectors:

L: *Laodelphax striatellus* (Fallén) 63

M: *Muellerianella fairmairei* (Perris) 61

T: *Terthon albovittatus* (Matsumura) 163

Ua: *Unkanodes albifascia* (Matsumura) 59, 60

Us: *Unkanodes sapporona* (Matsumura) 131, 133

C. Known host plants of stripe virus:

Gramineae

*Agrostis alba* Linn. 81; ?

*Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol. var. *amurensis* (Komar.) Ohwi 130, 154; L

*Alopecurus japonicus* Steud. 130, 154; L

*Avena fatua* Linn. 81; ?

*Avena sativa* Linn. 130, 154; L

*Beckmannia syzigachne* (Steud.) Fernald 130, 154; L

*Briza minor* Linn. 154; L

*Bromus catharticus* Vahl 154, L

*Cynodon dactylon* (Linn.) Pers. 154; L

*Cynosurus cristatus* Linn. 130; L

*Dactylis glomerata* Linn. 81; ?

*Digitaria adscendens* (H. B. K.) Henr. 2, 130, 154; L

*Digitaria violascens* Link 2, 130, 154; L

*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *crus-galli* 130; L

*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *frumentacea* Trinius 130, 154; L

*Eragrostis multicaulis* Steud. 2, 130, 154; L

*Glyceria acutiflora* Torr. 154; L

*Hordeum vulgare* Linn. emend. Lamarck 130, 154; L

*Imperata cylindrica* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *koenigii* (Retz.) Durand et Schinz  
81; ?

*Leersia sayanuka* Ohwi 154; L

*Lolium multiflorum* Lamarck 130, 154; L

*Lolium perenne* Linn. 130; L

*Oryza sativa* Linn. 39, 74\*, 131; L, Ua, Us

*Panicum miliaceum* Linn. 130, 154; L

\* Many references to the vector, *Laodelphax striatellus*.

- Pennisetum alopecuroides* (Linn.) Spreng. 81; ?  
*Phleum pratense* Linn. 130, 154; L  
*Secale cereale* Linn. 130, 154; L  
*Setaria italica* Beauv. 2, 130, 154; L  
*Setaria viridis* (Linn.) Beauv. 130, 154; L  
*Sorghum halepense* Pers. 154; L  
*Sorghum sudanense* (Piper) Stapf. 154; L  
*Trisetum bifidum* (Thunb.) Ohwi 154; L  
*Triticum aestivum* Linn. 1, 39, 131, 132, 154, 163; L, T. Ua, Us  
*Zea mays* Linn. 130, 154; L  
*Zoysia japonica* Steud. 74; L

Vectors:

- L: *Laodelphax striatellus* (Fallén) 1, 2, 74, 130, 154  
T: *Terthon albovittatus* (Matsumura) 163  
Ua: *Unkanodes albifascia* (Matsumura) 39, 41, 132  
Us: *Unkanodes sapporona* (Matsumura) 131  
?: Ling (1967) did not denote the name(s) of the vector(s), and the present authors could not find any other reference to them.

## VI. Discussion and summary

### Planthoppers and their host plants

There are 41 genera and 20 undetermined and 94 determined species, including four species, *Harmalia albicollis*, *Javesella obscurella*, *Metadelphax propinqua*, and *Stenocranus minutus* which further research is needed on, in the Delphacidae in Japan. The host plants of 66 determined species belonging to 36 genera are known. Those of the rest or 28 determined species are not. Either, there are no species belonging to five genera, *Delphax*, *Hosunka*, *Nycheuma*, *Sardia*, and *Sogata* of which any host plants are recorded.

The genera of planthoppers and their host plants are tabulated in Table 1. The genera of planthoppers of which host plants belong to only gramineous, only cyperaceous, plants except the both gramineous and cyperaceous, and others (two or more groups of pteridophytous, gramineous, cyperaceous, other monocotyledonous and dicotyledonous plants) are 19 (52.8), 2 (5.6), 2 (5.6), and 13 (36.0 %) in number, respectively. Some host plants of planthoppers in 32 genera (88.8 %) belong to the Gramineae. The host plants of planthoppers in only four genera (11.2 %) do to other families: *Ugyops* on pteridophytous and amaryllidaceous,

Table 1. Japanese planthoppers and their host plants. +, host plant(s); ±, egg-laying, feeding or attacking plant(s), adults (and nymphs) were collected on the plant(s) in the field, or 1st-instar nymphs were reared to adults under experimental conditions.

Planthopper genera & number of species in each genus	Pteri- dophyta	Angiospermae					
		Monocotyledoneae					
		Gramineae**					
		G. I	G. II	G. III	G. IV	G. V	G. VI
Group A	<i>Ugyops</i> (1)	+	•	•	•	•	•
	<i>Purohita</i> (2)	•	+	•	•	•	•
	<i>Eurysa</i> (1)	•	+	•	•	•	+
	<i>Saccharosydne</i> (1)	•	•	•	+	•	•
	<i>Euides</i> (2)	•	•	•	•	+	•
	<i>Kakuna</i> (2)	•	•	•	•	+	•
	<i>Chlorionia</i> (5)	•	•	•	•	+	•
	<i>Himeunka</i> (1)	•	•	•	•	•	+
	<i>Yanunka</i> (1)	•	•	•	•	•	+
	<i>Kelisia</i> (1)	•	•	•	•	•	•
Group B	<i>Megamelus</i> (1)	•	•	•	•	•	•
	<i>Tarophagus</i> (1)	•	•	•	•	•	•
	<i>Dicranotropis</i> (4)	•	•	+	•	•	+
	<i>Zulcica</i> (1)	•	•	•	+	•	+
	<i>Tropidocephala</i> (3)	•	•	•	+	•	+
	<i>Muellerianella</i> (1)	•	•	+	+	•	+
	<i>Ribautodelphax</i> & <i>Unkanodes</i> (1 & 3)	•	•	+	+	•	+
	<i>Laodelphax</i> (1)	•	•	+	+	•	+
	<i>Delphacodes</i> (6+4*)	•	•	+	+	•	+
	<i>Harmalia</i> (2)	•	•	+	+	•	•
Group C	<i>Javesella</i> (2)	•	•	+	+	•	•
	<i>Muirodelphax</i> (2)	•	•	+	•	•	•
	<i>Cemus</i> (2)	•	•	•	•	•	+
	<i>Hirozuunka</i> (1)	•	•	•	+	•	+
	<i>Falcotoya</i> (1)	•	•	•	+	•	•
	<i>Metadelphax</i> (1)	•	•	•	+	•	+
	<i>Perkinsiella</i> (4)	•	•	•	+	•	+
	<i>Peregrinus</i> (1)	•	•	•	+	•	+
	<i>Nagara</i> ,	•	•	•	+	•	+
	<i>Terauchiana</i> (2)	+	•	•	+	•	+
	<i>Stenocranus</i> (17)	+	•	+	+	•	±
	<i>Terthon</i> (1)	•	•	•	+	•	+
	<i>Paradelphacodes</i> (1)	•	•	+	+	•	+
	<i>Nilaparvata</i> (3+1*)	•	•	+	+	•	+
	<i>Sogatella</i> (9)	•	•	+	+	•	+
	<i>Sardia</i> (1)	•	•	•	•	•	•
	<i>Hosunka</i> (1)	•	•	•	•	•	•
	<i>Nycheuma</i> (1)	•	•	•	•	•	•
	<i>Delphax</i> (1)	•	•	•	•	•	•
	<i>Sogata</i> (1)	•	•	•	•	•	•

Table 1—Continued

			Dicotyledoneae	G. I	G. II	G. III
Cyperaceae		Other families		<i>Arundinaria</i>	<i>Achnatherum</i>	<i>Agropyron</i>
G. I	G. II			<i>Bambusa</i>	<i>Agrostis</i>	<i>Asperella</i>
.	.	+	.	<i>Chimobambusa</i>	<i>Alopecurus</i>	<i>Aulacolepis</i>
.	.	.	.	<i>Phyllostachys</i>	<i>Anthoxanthum</i>	<i>Brachypodium</i>
.	.	.	.	<i>Sasa</i>	<i>Arrhenatherum</i>	<i>Briza</i>
.	.	.	.	<i>Semiarundinaria</i>	<i>Avena</i>	<i>Bromus</i>
.	.	.	.	<i>Shibataea</i>	<i>Beckmannia</i>	<i>Brylkinia</i>
.	.	±	.	<i>Sinobambusa</i>	<i>Calamagrostis</i>	<i>Chikusichloa</i>
.	.	±	.		<i>Cinna</i>	<i>Dactylis</i>
.	.	•	.		<i>Deschampsia</i>	<i>Elymus</i>
.	.	•	.		<i>Helicotrichon</i>	<i>Festuca</i>
.	+	•	.		<i>Hierochloa</i>	<i>Glyceria</i>
.	+	•	.		<i>Holcus</i>	<i>Hordeum</i>
.	•	+	.		<i>Koeleria</i>	<i>Leersia</i>
.	•	•	.		<i>Milium</i>	<i>Lolium</i>
.	•	•	.		<i>Orthoraphium</i>	<i>Lophatherum</i>
.	•	•	.		<i>Phalaris</i>	<i>Melica</i>
.	•	•	.		<i>Phleum</i>	<i>Oryza</i>
.	•	•	.		<i>Polypogon</i>	<i>Poa</i>
.	•	•	.		<i>Trisetum</i>	<i>Puccinella</i>
.	•	•	.			<i>Schizachne</i>
.	•	•	.			<i>Secale</i>
.	•	•	.			<i>Torreychloa</i>
.	•	•	.			<i>Triticum</i>
.	•	•	.			<i>Zizania</i>
.	•	+	•		G. IV	G. V
.	•	•	•		<i>Arundo</i>	<i>Arundinella</i>
.	•	•	•		<i>Chloris</i>	<i>Axonopus</i>
.	•	•	•		<i>Coelachne</i>	<i>Brachiaria</i>
.	•	•	•		<i>Cynodon</i>	<i>Digitaria</i>
.	•	•	•		<i>Diarrhena</i>	<i>Echinochloa</i>
.	•	•	•		<i>Diplachne</i>	<i>Eriochloa</i>
.	•	•	•		<i>Eleusine</i>	<i>Isachne</i>
.	•	•	•		<i>Eragrostis</i>	<i>Oplismenus</i>
.	•	•	•		<i>Hakonechloa</i>	<i>Panicum</i>
.	•	•	•		<i>Kengia</i>	<i>Paspalum</i>
.	•	•	•		<i>Leptochloa</i>	<i>Pennisetum</i>
.	•	•	•		<i>Lepturus</i>	<i>Pseudoraphis</i>
.	•	•	•		<i>Molinopsis</i>	<i>Sacciolepis</i>
.	+	+	•		<i>Muhlenbergia</i>	<i>Setaria</i>
.	+	+	•		<i>Phaenosperma</i>	<i>Sphingifex</i>
+	•	•	•		<i>Phragmites</i>	
•	•	•	•		<i>Spolobolus</i>	
•	•	•	•		<i>Tripogon</i>	
•	•	•	•		<i>Zoysia</i>	
•	•	•	±			G. VI
			±			<i>Andropogon</i>
			+			<i>Arthraxon</i>
			+			<i>Bothriochloa</i>
			•			<i>Coix</i>
			•			<i>Cymbopogon</i>
			•			<i>Dimeria</i>
			•			<i>Eccolopodus</i>
			•			<i>Eulalia</i>
			•			<i>Hemarthria</i>
			•			<i>Imperata</i>
			•			<i>Ischaemum</i>
			•			<i>Microstegium</i>
			•			<i>Misanthus</i>
			•			<i>Phacelurus</i>
			•			<i>Polygonatherum</i>
			•			<i>Saccharum</i>
			•			<i>Sorghum</i>
			•			<i>Spodiopogon</i>
			•			<i>Themeda</i>
			•			<i>Zea</i>

\*\*\* Cyperaceous plants were grouped as follows:

G. I	G. II
<i>Bulbostylis</i>	<i>Fuirena</i>
<i>Carpha</i>	<i>Lipocarpha</i>
<i>Cladium</i>	<i>Machaerina</i>
<i>Cyperus</i>	<i>Rhynchospora</i>
<i>Eleocharis</i>	<i>Schoenus</i>
<i>Eriophorum</i>	<i>Scirpus</i>
<i>Fimbristylis</i>	<i>Scleria</i>

both *Kelisia* and *Megamelus* only on cyperaceous, and *Tarophagus* only on araceous plants.

There are many plants belonging to the both Gramineae and Cyperaceae in Japan. The former and the latter are tentatively divided into six and two groups by such taxa as subfamily and tribe respectively in order to examine the relationship between planthoppers and their host plants (see the notes of Table 1). As a result, planthopper genera fall into three main groups: Group A consists of 12 genera, *Ugyops* to *Tarophagus*. The host plants of planthopper(s) in each genus of this group are comparatively narrowly limited in the range of their species: As mentioned previously, *Ugyops* on Pteridophyta and Amaryllidaceae, both *Kelisia* and *Megamelus* only on Cyperaceae G. II, and *Tarophagus* only on Araceae. Group B consists of 18 genera, *Dicranotrops* to *Nagara*. Planthoppers in 12 genera of this group feed on only Gramineae G. II~VI, and those in other six genera, *Laodelphax*, *Ribautodelphax*, *Unkanodes*, *Delphacodes*, *Javesella*, and *Muellerianella*, feed on the Gramineae and other families. Group C consists of four genera, *Terthon* to *Sogatella*. Their host plants include various kinds of species such as Pteridophyta to Angiospermae (Monocotyledoneae and Dicotyledoneae). Both *Nilaparvata* and *Sogatella* are tentatively kept in this group. As mentioned in "Host and oviposition plants" of Chapter II, however, the host plants of both *N. lugens* and *S. furcifera* listed here may include some doubtful or false hosts on the four main islands of Japan. Therefore, the both genera may be transferred from this group to other(s) according to further exact researches in future. Both genera, *Terauchiana* and *Stenocranus*, seem to belong to either Group B or C. However, both of them feed on also pteridophytous plants. Which is different from the genera in Group B and C. There are 22 (23.4%) Japanese determined species of planthoppers attacking, feeding on, or collected on *Oryza sativa*.

Phylogenetic positions of some species within the Delphacidae are given by Metcalf (1943), Ishihara (1949), and Wagner (1963). Though the relationship between planthopper species and their host plants is examined phylogenetically, any general and marked tendency is not shown in the Japanese species.

#### Vectors and their host plants

Up to the present there are three planthopper-borne plant virus diseases and their vectors in Japan; *Laodelphax striatellus*, *Muellerianella fairmairei*, *Terthon albovittatus*, *Unkanodes albifascia*, and *Unkanodes sapporona*. Table 2 shows the kinds of plant pathogens, their host plants, and their planthopper vectors. It is recorded that some plants can become the hosts of plant virus(es) by transmissive tests in laboratory. However, the importance of some of such plants as virus source in the field is not known yet. About a half of the plants recorded as hosts of plant pathogens are not known as the host plants of the vector, *L. striatellus*,

at present. The relationship between the host plants of plant pathogen(s) and their vector(s) will be necessarily examined in connection with whether the host plants of plant pathogen(s) are important as the host, or feeding and egg-laying plants of the vector(s) in the open air, or not.

As known as the vectors of plant diseases in other countries, five species, *Javesella obscurella*, *J. pellucida*, *Nilaparvata lugens*, *Peregrinus maidis*, and *Perkinsiella saccharicida*, are distributed but not the vectors in Japan.

Table 2. The numbers of the host plant species of plant pathogens and of their planthopper vectors in Japan.

Kinds of pathogens	(a)*	(b)	Vectors**
	No. of host plant species of each pathogen	No. of host plant species of each vector among (a)	
Black-streaked dwarf virus	25	14	L
	2	2	Ua
	3	0	Us
Northern cereal mosaic virus	28	12	L
	1	0	M
	1	0	T
	2	2	Ua
	1	0	Us
Stripe virus	30	12	L
	1	0	T
	2	2	Ua
	2	0	Us
	5		?***

\* All the host plant species belong to the Gramineae.

\*\* L; *Laodelphax striatellus*, M; *Muellerianella fairmairei*, T; *Terthon albovittatus*, Ua; *Unkanodes albifascia*, Us; *Unkanodes sapporona*

\*\*\* See the symbols for vectors on p. 801.

#### Natural enemies

Table 3 shows the natural enemies of Japanese planthoppers. Twenty determined and one undetermined species belonging to 20 genera and 72 determined and 20 undetermined species belonging to 56 genera are recorded as the natural enemies excluding some vertebrates in Japan and in other countries, respectively. Two of the determined species are recorded commonly both in Japan and in other countries as natural enemies. There are a nematode, 4 mites, 13 spiders, and about 93 insects. Hymenopterous insects are most in the number of species. Though there are some observations of spiders found in rice fields in Japan, few papers deal with spiders as the natural enemies of planthopper species identified. No mite and pipunculid are recorded as the enemies of planthoppers in Japan.

Table 3. Japanese planthoppers and their natural enemies.

Phylum	Class	Order	Family	Genus	No. of species*		Genera of planthoppers attacked
					in Japan	in other countries	
Nemathelminthes	Nematoda	Trichosyringata	Mermithidae	<i>Agamermis</i>	1		<i>Laodelphax</i> , <i>Nilaparvata</i> , <i>Sogatella</i>
Arthropoda	Arachnida	Acarina		<i>Achorolophus</i>		1	<i>Javesella</i>
"	"	"		<i>Bochartia</i>		1	<i>Peregrinus</i>
"	"	"		<i>Trombidium</i>		1	<i>Javesella</i>
"	"	"		<i>Tyrophagus</i>		1	<i>Javesella</i>
"	"			<i>Adrastidea</i>		1	<i>Perkinsiella</i>
"	"			<i>Bavia</i>		1	<i>Perkinsiella</i>
"	"			<i>Dicymbium</i>		1	<i>Javesella</i>
"	"			<i>Hasarius</i>		1	<i>Perkinsiella</i>
"	"			<i>Heteropoda</i>		1	<i>Perkinsiella</i>
"	"			<i>Linyphia</i>		1	<i>Javesella</i>
"	"			<i>Lycosa</i>	1		<i>Laodelphax</i>
"	"			<i>Meioneta</i>		1	<i>Javesella</i>
"	"			<i>Mollica</i>		1	<i>Perkinsiella</i>
"	"			<i>Oedothorax</i>	1		<i>Laodelphax</i>
"	"			<i>Pagiopalus</i>		1	<i>Perkinsiella</i>
"	"			<i>Plexippus</i>		1	<i>Perkinsiella</i>
"	"			<i>Tetragnatha</i>		1	<i>Perkinsiella</i>
"	Insecta	Orthop.	Tettigonidae	<i>Conocephalus</i>		1	<i>Perkinsiella</i>
"	"	Dermat.	Anisolabidae	<i>Anisolabis</i>		1	<i>Perkinsiella</i>
"	"	"	Chelisochidae	<i>Chelisoches</i>		1	<i>Peregrinus</i> , <i>Perkinsiella</i>
"	"	Heterop.	Pentatomidae	<i>Oechalia</i>		1	<i>Perkinsiella</i>
"	"	"	Veliidae	<i>Microvelia</i>	1		<i>Sogatella</i>
"	"	"	Reduviidae	<i>Zelus</i>		1	<i>Peregrinus</i> , <i>Perkinsiella</i>
"	"	"	Nabidae	<i>Nabis</i>	1	2	<i>Laodelphax</i> , <i>Perkinsiella</i> , <i>Sogatella</i>
"	"	"	Anthocoridae	<i>Orius</i>		1	<i>Perkinsiella</i>
"	"	"	"	<i>Physopleurella</i>		1	<i>Perkinsiella</i>
"	"	"	Miridae	<i>Cyrtorhinus</i>		4	<i>Peregrinus</i> , <i>Perkinsiella</i> , <i>Sogatella</i> , <i>Tarophagus</i>
"	"	"	"	<i>Tytthus</i>	1		<i>Dicranotropis</i>
"	"	Neurop.	Chrysopidae	<i>Anomalochrysa</i>		4	<i>Perkinsiella</i>
"	"	"	"	<i>Chrysopa</i>		2+(1)	<i>Perkinsiella</i>

Table 3—Continued

Natural enemies							Genera of planthoppers attacked	
Phylum	Class	Order	Family	Genus	No. of species*			
					in Japan	in other countries		
Arthropoda	Insecta	Coleop.	Carabidae Staphylinidae Coccinellidae	<i>Ophonus</i> <i>Paedrus</i> <i>Coccinella</i>	1		<i>Sogatella</i> <i>Sogatella</i> <i>Nilaparvata</i> , <i>Peregrinus</i> , <i>Sogatella</i> <i>Peregrinus</i> , <i>Perkinsiella</i> <i>Nilaparvata</i> <i>Peregrinus</i> , <i>Sogatella</i>	
"	"	"	"	"		2		
"	"	"	"	"		1		
"	"	"	"	"		1		
"	"	Strepsip.	Elenchidae	<i>Elenchinus</i>	1		<i>Laodelphax</i> , <i>Nilaparvata</i> , <i>Sogatella</i>	
"	"	"	"	"		2+(1)	<i>Dicranotropis</i> , <i>Javesella</i> , <i>Muellerianella</i> , <i>Sogatella</i> <i>Perkinsiella</i> <i>Dicranotropis</i> , <i>Perkinsiella</i>	
"	"	"	Halictophagidae	<i>Stenocranophilus</i> <i>Muirixenos</i>		1		
"	"	"	Hymenop.	<i>Anagrus</i> & <i>Paranagrus</i>	(2)	5+(3)+(2)	<i>Dicranotropis</i> , <i>Harmalia</i> , <i>Hiro-</i> <i>zuunka</i> , <i>Javesella</i> , <i>Laodelphax</i> , <i>Muellerianella</i> , <i>Nagara</i> , <i>Nilaparvata</i> , <i>Peregrinus</i> , <i>Per-</i> <i>kinsiella</i> , <i>Sogatella</i> , <i>Stenocranus</i> <i>Nilaparvata</i>	
"	"	"	"	"		(1)	<i>Sogatella</i>	
"	"	"	Pteromalidae	<i>Anaphes</i> <i>Lymaenon</i> <i>Mesopolobus</i> "		(1)	<i>Javesella</i>	
"	"	"	"	"		2	<i>Sogatella</i>	
"	"	"	Eulophidae	<i>Panstenon</i> ?	1	(1)	<i>Javesella</i>	
"	"	"	Trichogram-	<i>Ootetrastichus</i>		4+(2)	<i>Sogatella</i> <i>Dicranotropis</i> , <i>Peregrinus</i> , <i>Perkinsiella</i> , <i>Tarophagus</i>	
"	"	"	matidae	<i>Aphelinoidae</i>		(1)	<i>Nilaparvata</i>	
"	"	"	"	"	1		<i>Harmalia</i> , <i>Nilaparvata</i>	
"	"	"	"	"		(2)	<i>Sogatella</i>	
"	"	"	Scelionidae	<i>Japania</i> ?"		(1)	<i>Nilaparvata</i>	
"	"	"	Dryinidae	<i>Oligosita</i> ?"			<i>Zuleica</i>	
"	"	"	"	<i>Trichogramma</i>			<i>Javesella</i>	
"	"	"	"	"		1	<i>Laodelphax</i> , <i>Nilaparvata</i> , <i>Perkinsiella</i> , <i>Sogatella</i>	
"	"	"	"	<i>Dicondylus</i> "	1	1	<i>Laodelphax</i> , <i>Nilaparvata</i> , <i>Peregrinus</i> , <i>Perkinsiella</i> , <i>Sogatella</i> , <i>Tarophagus</i>	
"	"	"	"	<i>Echthodelphax</i>				
"	"	"	"	"	2	1+(2)		
"	"	"	"	<i>Haplogonatopus</i>				

Table 3—Continued

Phylum	Class	Order	Family	Genus	No. of species*		Genera of planthoppers attacked
					in Japan	in other countries	
Arthropoda	Insecta	Hymenop.	Dryinidae	<i>Pachygonatopus</i> <i>Paragonatopus</i> <i>Pseudogonatopoides</i> <i>Pseudogonatopus</i>	1	(1)	<i>Sogatella</i> <i>Laodelphax</i> , <i>Sogatella</i> <i>Dicranotropis</i> , <i>Perkinsiella</i>
"	"	"	"	"		1	
"	"	"	"	<i>Formicidae</i>	1	2	<i>Nilaparvata</i> , <i>Perkinsiella</i> , <i>Sogatella</i>
"	"	"	"	<i>Sphecidae</i>		1	<i>Peregrinus</i> , <i>Perkinsiella</i>
"	"	"	"	"		1	<i>Sogatella</i>
"	"	"	"	"		1	<i>Perkinsiella</i>
"	"	"	"	"	1		<i>Sogatella</i>
"	"	"	"	<i>Vespidae</i>	1		<i>Tropidocephala</i>
"	"	Dip.	<i>Syrphidae</i>	<i>Mesogramma</i>		1	<i>Laodelphax</i> , <i>Sogatella</i>
"	"	"	<i>Pipunculidae</i>	<i>Dorilas</i>		1	<i>Peregrinus</i>
"	"	"	"	<i>Pipunculus</i>		4+(2)	<i>Dicranotropis</i> , <i>Perkinsiella</i> <i>Javesella</i> , <i>Muellerianella</i> , <i>Perkinsiella</i>
Total					18+(1)+[2]	70+(20)+[2]	
						90+(21)	

\* The figures parenthesized indicate the number of undetermined species. The figures between brackets indicate the number of species being commonly distributed in both Japan and other countries and regarded as natural enemies.

### Acknowledgements

The present authors wish to express their sincere thanks to the following gentlemen; Mr. H. Hasegawa (Nat. Inst. Agric. Sci., Tokyo) and Prof. T. Ishihara (Ehime Univ., Matsuyama) for kind information as to the valid names of planthoppers, Mr. T. Kimura, Dr. T. Nishi, Dr. M. Nishizawa (Kyushu Agr. Expt. Sta., Chikugo), Prof. C. Watanabe, Dr. S. Takagi (Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo), Dr. H. Yano, Prof. K. Yasumatsu (Kyushu Univ., Fukuoka), Dr. Y. Suzuki (Nat. Sci. Mus., Tokyo), Dr. S. Nasu, Mr. A. Okoshi (Nat. Inst. Agric. Sci., Tokyo), and Mr. T. Ozawa (Kiso Branch, Gov. Forest Expt. Sta., Kiso-fukushima) for obtaining the copies of some references and for various ways.

### References

The asterisk (\*) indicates the reference cited indirectly.

- 1) Amano, E. (1935) [Disease of wheat caused by rice stripe disease virus.] *Byochu-Gai Zasshi*, 22: 785~793. (In Japanese.)
- 2) ——(1937) [Relation of rice stripe disease with several gramineous plants.] *Ibid.*, 24: 774~780. (In Japanese.)
- 3) Atwal, A. S., Chandhary, J. P., & Sohi, B. S. (1967) Studies on the biology and control of *Sogatella furcifera* Horv. (Delphacidae: Homoptera) in the Punjab. *J. Res. Punjab agric. Univ.*, 4: 547~555.
- 4) Azuma, S. (1967) [Main insect pests on crops in Okinawa.] Unpublished Data. (In Japanese.)
- 5) —— Oshiro, Y. (1967) Studies on the Ryukyuan insect pests of sugar cane. 2. Catalogue of insect pests. *Bull. Ryukyu agric. expt. Sta.*, 3: 63~75. (In Japanese.)
- 6) Carter, W. (1962) *Insects in relation to plant disease*. xiv+705 pp. Intern. Inter-science Publ., New York.
- 7) Clausen, C. P. (1962) *Entomophagous insects*. Rep. x+688 pp. Hafner Pub., New York.
- 8) Dlabola, J. (1967) Ergebnisse der 2. mongolisch-tschechoslowakischen entomologisch-botanischen Expedition in der Mongolei. Nr. 12: Reisebericht, Lokalitätenübersicht und Bearbeitung der gesammelten Zikaden (Hompt. Auchenorrh.). *Acta faun. ent. Mus. Nat. Pragae*, 12: 207~230.
- 9) Doutt, R. L. (1961) The hymenopterous egg parasites of some Japanese leafhoppers. *Acta Hymen.*, 1: 305~314.
- 10) Esaki, T. (1932) [A lecture on the leafhoppers injurious to the rice plant.] *Fukuoka-ken Naimusyô Nômuka*, 38 pp. (In Japanese.)
- 11) —— Ishihara, T. (1943) Report on the leaf-hoppers injurious to the rice plant and their natural enemies. No. 13 (for the year 1942). *Publ. Ent. Lab., Fac. Agr., Kyushu Imp. Univ.*, 14: 1~70+3 pls. (In Japanese.)
- 12) Fennah, R. G. (1956a) Insects of Micronesia Homoptera: Fulgoroidea. *Insects of Micronesia*, 6(3): 39~211.
- 13) —— (1956b) Fulgoroidea from southern China. *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.*, IV, 28: 441~527.
- 14) —— (1963a) New genera of Delphacidae (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea). *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.*, (B), 32: 15~16.
- 15) —— (1963b) The delphacid species-complex known as *Sogata furcifera* (Horváth)

- (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea). *Bull. ent. Res.*, **54**: 45~79.
- 16) — (1964) Delphacidae from Madagascar and the Mascarene Islands (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea). *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.*, **116**: 131~150.
  - 17) — (1965) Delphacidae from Australia and New Zealand (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea). *Bull. Brit. Mus. (N.H.)*, (Ent.), **17**: 1~59.
  - 18) — (1969a) Fulgoroidea (Homoptera) from New Caledonia and the Loyalty Islands. *Pacific ins. Monogr.*, **21**: 1~116.
  - 19) — (1969b) Damage to sugar cane by Fulgoroidea and related insects in relation to the metabolic state of the host plant. *Pests of sugar cane*, Ed. Williams, J. R., et al., 367~389. Elsevier, Amsterdam.
  - 20) Fujiwara, A. & Noda, Y. (1968) Host plant factors influencing oviposition of the small brown planthopper, *Laodelphax striatellus* Fallén, with special reference to oviposition preference and fecundity. *Bull. Hiroshima agric. expt. Sta.*, **26**: 91~103. (With Japanese summary.)
  - 21) Fukaya, M. et al. (1965) *Major pests of economic plants in Japan*. 412 pp. Japan plant prot. Assoc., Tokyo. (In Japanese.)
  - 22) Fukuda, K. (1934) [Studies on *Liburnia oryzae*.] *Bull. Dept. Agric. Formosa*, **99**: 1~19 + 1 pl. (In Japanese.)
  - 23) Fukuoka, M. & Uemura, N. (1941) [Notes on the overwinterings of the white-back planthopper and the brown planthopper.] *Byochu-Gai Zasshi*, **28**: 592~597. (In Japanese.)
  - 24) — Nakauchi, M. (1942) [Notes on the food-plants and overwinterings of the white-back planthopper and the brown planthopper.] *Ibid.*, **29**: 242~249. (In Japanese.)
  - 25) Gov. Formosa, Bur. Indust. Prod. Publ. (1937) [*Outline on the control of diseases and insect pests in Formosa. III. Insects injurious to industrial crops.*] No. 787, 229 pp. + 21 pls. (In Japanese.)
  - 26) Granados, R. R. (1969) Maize viruses and vectors. *Viruses, vectors, and vegetation*. Ed. Maramorosch, K., 327~359. John Wiley & Sons., New York.
  - 27) Harpaz, I., Vidano, C., Lovisolo, O., & Conti, M. (1965) Indagini comparative su *Javesella pellucida* (Fabricius) e *Laodelphax striatellus* (Fallén) quali vettori del virus del nanismo ruvido del mais («Maize rough dwarf virus»). *Atti Accad. Sci. Torino*, **99**: 885~901.
  - 28) Hasegawa, H. (1953) [Distributional records of *Ugyops vittatus* (Matsumura) (Hom., Delphacidae) in Japan.] *Shin Konchū*, **6**(3): 51. (In Japanese.)
  - 29) — (1954) An annotated list of Hemiptera from the Ozegahara Moor. *Ozegahara-sōgōgakuzyututyōsadan-kenkyū-hōkoku*, 746~757. (In Japanese.)
  - 30) — (1955) Some notes on the Japanese species of the genus *Nilaparvata* Distant (Homoptera, Delphacidae). *Bull. nat. Inst. agr. Sci. (Japan.)*, C, **5**: 117~138. (In Japanese with English summary.)
  - 31) — (1957) [Studies on planthoppers (Hom., Delphacidae). (1). I. Species and their host plants in Yamagata prefecture.] *Yamagata agr. expt. Sta. Publ.*, 1~12+1 pl. (In Japanese.)
  - 32) Hassan, A. I. (1939) The biology of some British Delphacidae (Homopt.) and their parasites with special reference to the Strepsiptera. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.*, **89**: 345~384.
  - 33) Herold, F. & Munz, K. (1965) Electron microscopic demonstration of viruslike particles in *Peregrinus maidis* following acquisition of maize mosaic virus. *Virology*, **25**: 412~417.
  - 34) Hinckley, A. D. (1963) Ecology and control of rice planthoppers in Fiji. *Bull. ent. Res.*, **54**: 467~481.
  - 35) Hirano, I. (1942a) [Summarized information of Japanese plant-hoppers and leaf-hoppers on rice. (I.).] *Byochu-Gai Zasshi*, **29**: 37~42. (In Japanese.)

- 36) — (1942b) [Summarized information of Japanese plant-hoppers and leaf-hoppers on rice. IV.] *Ibid.*, 29: 188~191. (In Japanese.)
- 37) — (1942c) [Summarized information of Japanese plant-hoppers and leaf-hoppers on rice. (V).] *Ibid.*, 29: 235~239. (In Japanese.)
- 38) Hirao, J. (1967) On the plant- and leafhoppers recorded in the rice paddy field and its neighbouring grasses at Fukuyama province, Hiroshima-pref. (Preliminary report). *Ödökon-Chūgoku*, 9: 1~4. (In Japanese.)
- 39) — (1968a) Preliminary report on the transmission of rice stripe virus by a new planthopper vector, *Delphacodes (?) albifascia* (Matsumura, 1900). *Jap. J. appl. Ent. Zool.*, 12: 42~45. (In Japanese.)
- 40) — (1968b) Transmission of the rice black-streaked dwarf virus by a new plant-hopper vector, *Delphacodes (?) albifascia* Matsumura. *Ibid.*, 12: 81~85. (In Japanese with English Summary.)
- 41) — (1968c) Transmission of rice stripe virus by a delphacid planthopper, *Delphacodes (?) albifascia* Matsumura, with notes on the development of the vector species. *Ibid.*, 12: 137~147. (In Japanese with English summary.)
- 42) — (1969) A list of delphacid planthoppers (Delphacidae) and their seasonal fluctuation in a light-trap at Fukuyama, Hiroshima pref. *Ödökon-Chūgoku*, 11: 5~8. (In Japanese.)
- 43) Hiraoka, K., Kuwahara, M., & Sakano, K. (1957) [Notes on the overwintering of *Nilaparvata lugens*(S.) (Hom., Delphacidae) with special reference to temperature conditions and host plants.] *Osaka-Nōgyō*, 87: 33~48. (In Japanese.)
- 44) Hughes, C. G. & Robinson, P. E. (1961) Fiji disease. *Sugar-cane diseases of the world*. Ed. Martin, J. P., Abbott, E. V., & Hughes, C.G., Vol. 1:388~400. Elsevier, Amsterdam.
- 45) Igarashi, Y. & Ito, H. (1962) [Studies on the insect pests on forage crops. 1. Insects on ladino clover and orchard grass in Miyagi prefecture.] *Ann. Rept. pl. Prot. north Japan*, 13: 105~108. (In Japanese.)
- 46) Iizuka, S. & Yanagi, T. (1968) [Occurrence of *Saccharosydne procerus* (M.) (Hom., Delphacidae) and damage to the rice plant.] *Proc. Kanto pl. Prot. Soc.*, 15: 90. (In Japanese.)
- 47) Inoue, H. (1960) [Delphacidae in the eastern part of Hokkaido. (2).] *Ann. Rept. pl. Prot. north Japan*, 11: 76. (In Japanese.)
- 48) Ishihara, T. (1949) Revision of the Araeopidae of Japan, Ryukyu Islands and Formosa (Hemiptera). *Sci. Rept. Matsuyama agr. Coll.*, 2: 1~102 +17 pls.
- 49) — (1951) [Delphacidae of Japan.] *Shin Konchū*, 4(10): 37~42., 4(11): 39~43., 4(12): 39~46., 4(13): 35~42. (In Japanese.)
- 50) — (1952a) Delphacidae of Oze, Honshu, Japan. *Insecta Matsum.*, 18: 35~37.
- 51) — (1952b) A new species of Delphacidae from Shikoku, Japan (Hemiptera). *Mushi*, 24: 5~6 +1 pls.
- 52) — (1952c) Some species of the Delphacidae new or unrecorded from Shikoku, Japan (Hemiptera). *Sci. Rept. Matsuyama agr. Coll.*, 8: 39~47.
- 53) — (1954) Two new species of Delphacidae from the south of Japan. *Insecta Matsum.*, 18: 111~114.
- 54) — (1957) Faunistic notes on some Japanese Homoptera. *Trans. Shikoku ent. Soc.*, 5: 68.
- 55) — (1965) Taxonomic position of some leaf-hoppers known as virus-vectors. Publ. Ent. Lab., Coll. Agr., Ehime Univ. for the seminar of U. S.—Japan cooperative science, "Relationships between arthropods and plant-pathogenetic viruses". 16 pp.
- 56) — (1966) Homoptera of the Kurile Islands. *Trans. Shikoku ent. Soc.*, 9: 31~40.
- 57) — (1969a) Delphacidae. *Iconographia insect. Japon. col. nat. edita*. 3rd ed. III: 133~134. Hokuryukan, Tokyo. (In Japanese.)

- 58) — (1969b) Families and genera of leafhopper vectors. *Viruses, vectors, and vegetation*. Ed. Maramorosch, K., 235~254. John Wiley & Sons., New York.
- 59) Ishii, T. & Matsumoto, S. (1964) [Delphacodes albifascia Matsumura, a new vector of northern cereal mosaic.] (Abstr.) *Ann. phytopath. Soc. Japan.*, **29**: 280~281. (In Japanese.)
- 60) — (1966) On the distribution and the wing form of *Delphacodes albifascia* (Matsumura) and its role for the transmission of northern cereal mosaic. *Res. Bull. Hokkaido natl. agric. expt. Sta.*, **89**: 49~54. (In Japanese with English summary.)
- 61) — (1967) Note on the transmission of northern cereal mosaic virus by *Muellerianella fairmairei* (Perris). *Jap. J. appl. Ent. Zool.*, **11**: 191~192. (In Japanese.)
- 62) Ishizaki, H. & Kawase, E. (1957) [Food-plants of planthoppers in Ishikawa prefecture.] *Proc. Assoc. pl. Prot. Hokuriku*, **5**: 47~48. (In Japanese.)
- 63) Ito, S. & Fukushi, T. (1944) Studies on northern cereal mosaic. *J. Sapporo Soc. Agric. Forest.*, **36**(3): 62~89+6 pls., **36**(4): 65~88+4 pls. (In Japanese.)
- 64) Itoga, S., Sakai, H., & Horikiri, M. (1952) [Surveys of hibernation and mass-flight in early season in *Sogata furcifera* (H.) and *Nilaparvata lugens* (S.) (Hom., Auchenorrhyncha) in Kagoshima prefecture. 1st-year's report. *Fukuoka-Kagoshima Nôgyô-sikenzyô Insatubutû*, , 31 pp. (In Japanese.)
- 65) — — — (1956) [Surveys of hibernation and mass-flight in early season in *Sogata furcifera* (H.) and *Nilaparvata lugens* (S.) (Hom., Auchenorrhyncha) in Kagoshima prefecture.] *Nôrinsyô-Byôgaityû-Hasseiyosatu-Siryô*, **56**: 79~134. (In Japanese.)
- 66) Kaburaki, T. & Imamura, S. (1932) Mermithis-worm parasitic in leaf-hoppers, with notes on its life history and habits. *Proc. Imp. Acad.*, **8**: 139~141.
- 67) Kawase, E. & Ishizaki, H. (1956a) [On the overwintering and oviposition behaviour of planthoppers (Hom., Delphacidae).] *Nôrinsyô-Byôgaityû-Hasseiyosatu-Siryô*, **56**: 30~45. (In Japanese.)
- 68) — — — (1956b) [Planthoppers on rice and Japanese millets. Preliminary report.] *Proc. Assoc. pl. Prot. Hokuriku*, **4**: 58~60. (In Japanese.)
- 69) — — — Katsumoto, K. (1960) Studies on the ecologics and morphologies on the planthoppers. Part 1. Two species of planthopper living on water rice (*Zizania latifolia* Turcz). *Bull. Ishikawa pref. agric. expt. Sta.*, **3**: 26~38. (In Japanese.)
- 70) Kinoshita, S., Yuasa, H., & Fukuda, J. (1943) [Food-plant test of the white-back planthopper and the brown planthopper. Preliminary report.] (Abstr.) *Jap. J. appl. Zool.*, **14**: 208. (In Japanese.)
- 71) Kisimoto, R. (1965) Studies on the polymorphism and its role playing in the population growth of the brown planthopper, *Nilaparvata lugens* Stål. *Bull. Shikoku agr. expt. Sta.*, **13**: 1~106+3 pls. (In Japanese with English summary.)
- 72) Kloet, G. S. & Hincks, W. D. (1964) *A check list of British insects*. 2nd (rev.) ed. Part 1. Small orders and Hemiptera. xv+119 pp. R. ent. Soc. Lond.
- 73) Kobayashi, T. (1961) The effect of insecticidal applications to the rice stem borer on the leafhopper populations. *Nôrinsyô-Byôgaityû-Hasseiyosatu-Tokubetu-Hôkokû*, **6**: 1~126. (In Japanese with English summary.)
- 74) Kuribayashi, K. (1931) [On the relationship between rice stripe disease and *Delphacodes striatella* Fallén (II).] *Byochu-Gai Zasshi*, **18**: 636~640. (In Japanese.)
- 75) — Shinkai, A. (1952) [A new virus disease of the rice plant, black-streaked dwarf.] (Abstr.) *Ann. phytopath. Soc. Japan*, **16**: 41. (In Japanese.)
- 76) Kurosawa, T. (1961) [Insects on forage crops and grasses.] *Ann. Rept. pl. Prot. north Japan*, **12**: 81~84. (In Japanese.)
- 77) Kuwahara, M., Hiraoka, K., & Sakano, K. (1956) [Experimental studies on ecology and hibernation in *Nilaparvata lugens* (S.) (Hom., Auchenorrhyncha).] *Nôrinsyô-Byôgaityû-Hasseiyosatu-Siryô*, **56**: 54~65. (In Japanese.)

- 78) Kuwayama, S. (1967) *Insect fauna of the southern Kurile Islands*. Hokunō-kenkyū-sirizu, Hokunō-kai, No. 2:v+225 pp. +6 pls. (In Japanese.)
- 79) Lei, H.-C. & Wang, C.-H. (1958) Studies on *Nilaparvata lugens* Stål in Hunan. *Acta oeon.-ent. Sinica.*, 1: 283~313. (In Chinese with English summary.)
- 80) Le Quesne, W. J. (1960) *Hemiptera (Fulgoromorpha)*. Handbooks for the identification of British insects. II (3): 1~68. R. ent. Soc. Lond.
- 81) \*Ling, K. C. (1967) Virus diseases of rice. Cited from 'The virus diseases of the rice plant.' Ed. Maramorosch, K. (1969) p. 344. Johns Hopkins Pr., Baltimore, Maryland, U. S. A.
- 82) —— (1969) Transmission of rice viruses in southeast Asia. *Ibid.*, 139~153.
- 83) Lu, Y. T. & Murayama, D. (1967) [Northern cereal mosaic virus-like diseases of cereals.] *Agr. Hor.*, 42: 1765~1769. (In Japanese.)
- 84) Makino, T., et al. (1961) *Makino's new illustrated flora of Japan*. 5 pls. +vi+12 +1057 pp. Hokuryukan Co. Ltd., Tokyo. (In Japanese.)
- 85) Matsumura, S. (1900) Uebersicht der Fulgoriden Japans. *Ent. Nachr.*, 26: 205~213, 257~270.
- 86) —— (1935a) Revision of *Stenocranus* Fieb. (Hom.) and its allied species in Japan-Empire. *Insecta Matsum.*, 9: 125~140.
- 87) —— (1935b) Supplementary note to the revision of *Stenocranus* and its allied species of Japan-Empire. *Ibid.*, 10: 71~78.
- 88) —— Ishihara, T. (1945) Species novae vel cognitae Araeopidarum Imperii Japonici (Hemiptera). *Mushi*, 16: 59~82. (In Japanese.)
- 89) Metcalf, Z. P. (1942) *Bibliography of Homoptera (Auchenorrhyncha)*. I. 886 pp., II. 186 pp.
- 90) —— (1943) *General catalogue of the Hemiptera. IV. Fulgoroidea. Part 3. Araeopidae (Delphacidae)*. 552 pp. Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., U.S.A.
- 91) Miwa, Y., ed. (1943) [List of injurious insects of Formosa.] *Agr. Assoc. Formosa*, Publication no. 16, v+242 pp. (In Japanese.)
- 92) Miyake, T., Fujiwara, A., Ishii, T., & Norikoshi, K. (1951) [Experimental studies on the overwintering of leafhoppers.] *Bull. Hiroshima agric. expt. Sta.*, 1: 1~21. (In Japanese.)
- 93) —— —— (1962) Studies on the hibernation and diapause of the white back plant-hopper, *Sogata furcifera* Horváth, and the brown planthopper, *Nilaparvata lugens* Stål. *Ibid.*, 13: 1~73+4 pls. (In Japanese with English summary.)
- 94) —— (1966) Studies on the bionomics of three species of planthopper, *Laodelphax striatellus* Fallén, *Sogata furcifera* Horváth, and *Nilaparvata lugens* Stål, especially on their diapause. *Ibid.*, 24: 1~53, (In Japanese with English summary.)
- 95) Miyamoto, S. & Miyatake, Y. (1963) Homoptera taken by the Kyushu University Expedition to the Yaeyama group, 1962. *Rept. Committee on foreign sci. Res. Kyushu Univ.*, No. 1 (First Rept. Kyushu Univ. Exped. to the Yaeyama group, Ryukyus). pp. 83~90. (In Japanese with English summary.)
- 96) †Mochida, O. & Kisimoto, R. (1970) A review of the studies on *Javesella pellucida* (F.) (Hom., Delphacidae) and associated subjects. *Bull. Kyushu agr. expt. Sta.*, 15: 403~456. (In Japanese with English summary.)
- 97) Morcos, G. (1953) The biology of some Hemiptera-Homoptera (Auchenorrhyncha). *Bull. Soc. Fouad 1<sup>er</sup> Entom.*, 37: 405~439.
- 98) Mori, T. & Higuchi, T. (1956) [Surveys of hibernation and appearance in early season in *Sogata furcifera* (H.) and *Nilaparvata lugens* (S.) (Hom., Auchenorrhyncha) in Nagasaki prefecture.] *Nōrinsyō-Byōgaityū-Hasseiyosatu-Siryō*, 56: 193~207. (In Japanese.)
- 99) Muir, F. (1917) Homopterous notes. *Proc. Haw. ent. Soc.*, 3: 311~338.
- 100) Murata, T. & Hirano, I. (1930a) [Observations of planthoppers on rice.] *Noji-*

† Also see revised English translation: *Rev. pl. prot. Res.*, vol. 4 (1971): 1~57.

- kairyoshiyoro*, 10: 37~38. (In Japanese.)
- 101) —— —— (1930b) [Further observations of planthoppers on rice.] *Ibid.*, 10: 52~54. (In Japanese.)
- 102) —— (1937) [Notes on three important planthoppers on rice. (1.)] *Byochu-Gai Zasshi*, 24: 18~24. (In Japanese.)
- 103) Nakane, T. (1970) The insects of the Bonin and the Volcano Islands. *The nature of the Bonin and the Volcano Islands*. Higher Education & Science Bureau, Minist. Educ. Cul. Protec. Div., Agency for Cultural Affairs., 15~32. (In Japanese with English summary.)
- 104) Nakano, K. & Hanaoka, I. (1956) [Rearing of the white-back planthopper on several wild grasses.] *Ann. Rept. pl. Prot. north Japan*, 7: 100~101. (In Japanese.)
- 105) —— —— Abe, Y., & Fuse, H. (1956) [Studies on the overwintering of the white-back planthopper.] *Nôrinsyô-Byôgaitiyû-Hasseiyosatu-Siryô*, 56: 261~269. (In Japanese.)
- 106) —— —— (1957) [Development of the ovaries and testes of *Sogata furcifera* adults collected in the field late in autumn.] *Ann. Rept. pl. Prot. north Japan*, 8: 79. (In Japanese.)
- 107) —— —— Abe, Y., & Fuse, H. (1957) [Studies on planthoppers (Hom., Delphacidae). (1). II. Overwintering of planthoppers found around paddy fields in Yamagata prefecture.] *Yamagata agr. expt. Sta. Publ.*, 13~27. (In Japanese.)
- 108) —— —— —— (1962) [Studies on planthoppers (Hom., Delphacidae). (2). Occurrence of the white-back planthopper and its prediction in Yamagata prefecture.] *Tokubetu-hôkoku, Yamagata agr. expt. Sta.*, 7: 1~36. (In Japanese.)
- 109) Nasu, S. & Suenaga, H. (1956) [Eggs and nymphs of planthoppers found around paddy fields.] *Nôrinsyô-Byôgaitiyû-Hasseiyosatu-Siryô*, 56: 4~29. (In Japanese.)
- 110) —— (1960) [*Nilaparvata* spp. in Kyushu (Hom., Delphacidae).] *Delphax*, 2: 3~4. (In Japanese.)
- 111) —— et al. (1965) [Ecological and physiological studies on *Sogatella furcifera* (H.) and *Nilaparvata lugens* (S.) (Hom., Delphacidae) with special reference to their overwinterings and forecasting their occurrences.] *Byôgaitiyû-Hasseiyosatu-Tokubetu-Hôkoku*, 20: 1~313. (In Japanese.)
- 112) Nemoto, K., ed. (1936) *Nippon=Shokubutsu=Soran=Hoi* (Flora of Japan. Supplement). x+1436 pp. Shunyôdô, Tokyo. (In Japanese.)
- 113) Ninomiya, E. (1963) Ecological studies on important hemipterous insects in weed communities. *Sci. Bull., Fac. liberal arts Educ., Nagasaki Univ.*, 14: 1~100. (In Japanese with English summary.)
- 114) Ninomiya, T. & Takezawa, H. (1956) [Studies on the overwintering of the brown planthopper.] *Nôrinsyô-Byôgaitiyû-Hasseiyosatu-Siryô*, 56: 249~256. (In Japanese.)
- 115) O'connor, B. A. (1952) The rice leaf hopper, *Sogata furcifera kolophon* Kirkaldy and "rice yellows". *Fiji agric. J.*, 23: 97~104.
- 116) Ohwi, J. (1965) *Flora of Japan*. 7+1560 pp. Shibundo, Tokyo. (In Japanese.)
- 117) Oita Agric. Expt. Sta. (1939) [Field survey of the natural enemies of Delphacidae in Oita prefecture.] *Byochu-Gai Zasshi*, 26: 900~903. (In Japanese.)
- 118) Okamoto, D., Teraguchi, M., & Okada, M. (1963) Studies on the fauna of insects injurious to forage crops in Chûgoku region. *Bull. Chugoku agri. exp. Sta.*, (A), 9: 151~176. (In Japanese with English summary.)
- 119) Okazaki, K., Nakano, K., Hanaoka, I., Abe, Y., & Fuse, S. (1954) [Survey of the overwintering of the white-back planthopper. 2.] *Ann. Rept. pl. Prot. north Japan*, 5: 127~128. (In Japanese.)
- 120) Ôtake, A. (1968) Studies on the egg parasites of the smaller brown planthopper, *Laodelphax striatellus* (Fallén) (Hemiptera: Delphacidae). II. Development of

- Anagrus nr. flaveolus* Waterhouse (Hymenoptera: Mymaridae) within its host.  
*Bull. Shikoku agr. expt. Sta.*, 18: 161~169. (With Japanese summary.)
- 121) Ou, S. H. (1966) Rice virus and virus-like diseases. *FAO International rice commission working party on rice production & protection 11th meet.* Unpublished.
- 122) Ōuchi, Y. (1965) Taxonomic characters and distribution of sugarcane planthoppers in Japan, with special attention to genus *Perkinsiella*. *Proc. Assoc. pl. Prot. Kyushu*, 11: 103~105. (In Japanese.)
- 123) Pierce, W. D. (1961) A new genus and species of Strepsiptera parasitic on a leafhopper vector of a virus disease of rice and other Gramineae. *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.*, 54: 467~474.
- 124) Rothschild, G. H. L. (1964) The biology of *Pipunculus semifumosus* (Kowarz) (Diptera: Pipunculidae), a parasite of Delphacidae (Homoptera), with observations on the effects of parasitism on the host. *Parasitology*, 54: 763~769.
- 125) Sakae, M. & Matsuda, K. (1965) *Satōkibi-byōgaityū-zusetu* [Illustrated diseases and insect pests of sugar-cane.] 70 pp., Kanmi-sigen-sinkōkai, Tokyo. (In Japanese.)
- 126) — Shimada, H. (1965) Sugar-cane insects in the Amami Islands. *Proc. Assoc. pl. Prot. Kyushu*, 11: 101~103. (In Japanese.)
- 127) Sameshima, T. (1956) [Studies on the hibernation of *Sogata furcifera* (H.) (Hom., Auchenorrhyncha).] *Nōrinsyō-Byōgaityū-Hasseiyosatu-Siryō*, 56: 135~177. (In Japanese.)
- 128) Sawada, H. & Watanabe, Y. (1969) The insect-fauna of Mikura-jima island. *J. agric. Sci., Tokyo Univ. Agric.*, 14: 1~48. (In Japanese with English summary.)
- 129) Shinkai, A. (1955) Additional host plants of northern cereal mosaic. (Abstr.) *Ann. phytopath. Soc. Japan*, 19: 140. (In Japanese.)
- 130) — (1962) Studies on insect transmissions of rice virus diseases in Japan. *Bull. nat. Inst. agr. Sci.*, (C), 14: 1~112. (In Japanese with English summary.)
- 131) — (1966) [Transmission of rice black-streaked dwarf virus, rice stripe virus, and northern cereal mosaic virus by the planthopper, *Unkanodes sapporona* (Matsumura).] (Abstr.) *Ann. phytopath. Soc. Japan*, 32: 317. (In Japanese.)
- 132) — (1967) [Transmission of stripe and black-streaked dwarf by *Ribautodelphax albifascia* (Matsumura).] (Abstr.) *Ann. phytopath. Soc. Japan*, 33: 318. (In Japanese.)
- 133) — (1969) [Transmissibility of northern cereal mosaic virus by *Ribautodelphax albifascia* (Mats.) and transovarial transmission of rice stripe virus.] *Shokubutsu-Bōeki* (Plant Protection, Tokyo), 23: 380~382. (In Japanese.)
- 134) Suenaga, H. (1952) [Fundamental studies on the overwinterings of *Sogata furcifera* (H.) and *Nilaparvata lugens* (S.) (Hom., Delphacidae). 1st-year's report.] *Fukuoka-Kagoshima Nōgyō-sikenzyō Insatubutu*, 13 pp. (In Japanese.)
- 135) — Higuchi, T., & Ichimaru, M. (1952a) [Studies on the overwinterings of *Sogata furcifera* (H.) and *Nilaparvata lugens* (S.) (Hom., Delphacidae). I. Host plants (1).] (Abstr.) *Kyushu agr. Res.*, 9: 119. (In Japanese.)
- 136) — — — (1952b) [Studies on the overwinterings of *Sogata furcifera* (H.) and *Nilaparvata lugens* (S.) (Hom., Delphacidae). I. Host plants in winter and spring (1).] (Abstr.) *Ōyō-Kontyū*, 7: 193. (In Japanese.)
- 137) — (1953a) Some considerations on the ecologies of the white back leafhopper (*Sogata furcifera* Horváth) and the brown leafhopper (*Nilaparvata lugens* Stål) under the feedings with various weeds. *Kyushu agr. Res.*, 12: 5~11. (In Japanese.)
- 138) — (1953b) [A trip to the Ishigaki Islands to make a survey of the overwinterings of *Nilaparvata lugens* (S.) and *Sogata furcifera* (H.) (Hom., Delphacidae).] *Shin Konchū*, 6(1): 12~16. (In Japanese.)
- 139) — Mochida, O. (1966) [*Nilaparvata lugens* (S.) (Hom., Delphacidae) and its

- allied species in Japan.] *Delphax*, 9: 1. (In Japanese.)
- 140) Swezey, O. H. (1936) Biological control of the sugar cane leafhopper in Hawaii. *Bull. expt. Sta. Hawaii. sugar pl. Assoc., Ent. ser. Bull.*, 21: 57~101.
- 141) Székessy, V. (1969) Fächerflügler-Zikaden—Pflanzenvirosen. *Acta Zool. Acad. Sci. Hung.*, 15: 203~212.
- 142) Takahashi, Y. (1948) *Zikken bôzyo nôgyôgaityû-hen* [Agricultural entomology]. 1st ed. 398 pp. Yokendo, Tokyo. (In Japanese.)
- 143) Takara, T. (1958) A list of Hemiptera in the Borodino (Daitô) Islands, Ryukyu. *Sci. Bull. Div. Agric. Home Econ. Engin., Univ. Ryukyus*, 5: 1~16. (With Japanese summary.)
- 144) — (1959) A list of Delphacidae in the Ryukyu Islands (Hemiptera). *Ibid.*, 6: 1 ~11. (With Japanese summary.)
- 145) Takeya, C. & Hirashima, Y. (1953) [Collection of insects on the Yaku-shima.] *Shin Konchû*, 6(3): 20~23. (In Japanese.)
- 146) Tateishi, I., Takiguchi, M., & Fukano, H. (1952) [Surveys of hibernation and mass-flight in early season in *Sogata furcifera* (H.) and *Nilaparvata lugens* (S.) (Hom., Delphacidae) in Fukuoka prefecture. 1st-year's report.] *Fukuoka-Kagoshima Nôgyô-sikenzyô Insatubutu*, 20 pp. (In Japanese.)
- 147) — (1956) [Surveys of hibernation and mass-flight in early season in *Sogata furcifera* (H.) and *Nilaparvata lugens* (S.) (Hom., Auchenorrhyncha) in Fukuoka prefecture.] *Nôrinsyô-Byôgaityû-Hasseiyyosatu-Siryô*, 56: 208~248. (In Japanese.)
- 148) Tateoka, A. (1959) *Ineka syokubutu no kaisetu* [A textbook of gramineous plants]. 2 pls. + v+151 pp. Tokyo-Meibundo, Tokyo. (In Japanese.)
- 149) Thompson, W. R. (1944) *A catalogue of the parasites and predators of insect pests.* Sect. 1. part 3, 149 pp. Mimeographed.
- 150) — Simmonds, F. J. (1964) *A catalogue of the parasites and predators of insect pests.* Sect. 3. 204 pp. Mimeographed.
- 151) Vilbaste, J. (1968) *Über die Zikadenfauna des primorje Gebietes.* 180 pp. +14 pls. Tartu. (In Russian with German summary.)
- 152) Wagner, W. (1963) Dynamische Taxonomie, angewandt auf die Delphaciden Mitteleuropas. *Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. Inst.*, 60 (1962): 111~180.
- 153) Williams, J. R. (1957) Sugar-cane Delphacidae and their natural enemies in Mauritius. *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.*, 109: 65~110.
- 154) Yamada, W. & Yamamoto, H. (1956) Studies on the stripe disease of rice plant. III. Host plants, incubation period in the rice plant and retention and overwintering of the virus in the insect, *Delphacodes striatella* Fallén. *Okayama pref. agr. expt. Sta. spec. Bull.*, 55: 35~56. (In Japanese with English summary.)
- 155) Yamashita, Y., Kawagoe, K., Hirose, H., & Hieda, Y. (1956) [Surveys of hibernation and occurrence in spring in *Sogata furcifera* (H.) and *Nilaparvata lugens* (S.) (Hom., Auchenorrhyncha) in Oita prefecture.] *Nôrinsyô-Byôgaityû-Hasseiyyosatu-Siryô*, 56: 178~187. (In Japanese.)
- 156) Yanagi, T. & Ikeda, Y. (1963) [Oviposition of the 1st-brood adults of the smaller brown planthopper on wheat and barley.] *Proc. Kanto pl. prot. Soc.*, 10: 48. (In Japanese.)
- 157) Yasumatsu, K. & Watanabe, C. (1965) Compiled, *A tentative catalogue of insect natural enemies of injurious insects in Japan. Part 2. Host parasite-predator catalogue. 7~8. Ent. Lab., Fac. Agr., Kyushu Univ., Fukuoka, Japan.*
- 158) Zimmerman, E. C. (1948) Homoptera: Auchenorrhyncha. *Insects of Hawaii*, 4: 1 ~258.

**Addenda**

- 159) Corner, E. J. H. & Watanabe, K. (1969) *Illustrated guide to tropical plants.* 14 +1 pl. +1147 pp. Hirokawa Publ. Co., Tokyo.
- 160) \*Rawat, R. R. & Saxena, D. K. (1967) Studies on the bionomics of *Peregrinus maidis* (Ashmead) (Homoptera: Araeopidae). *JNKVV Res. J.* 1: 64~67. Cited from *Rev. appl. Ent.*, (A), 58(7), no. 2095 on p. 508, 1970.
- 161) Shimomura, K. & Ohuchi, Y. (1960) Notes on important insect pests and their seasonal appearance in Tanegashima Island, Kagoshima prefecture. *Proc. Assoc. pl. Prot. Kyushu,* 6: 36~39. (In Japanese.)

**References added in proof**

- 162) Miyamoto, S. (1971) [Three delphacids and two tropiduchids newly recorded in Kyushu, Japan (Hemiptera).] *Pulex*, 49: 197. (In Japanese.)
- 163) Shinkai, A. (1970) [Transmissive experiments of stripe virus and northern mosaic virus by *Terthon albovittatus* (Mats.) (Homoptera: Delphacidae)] (Abstr.) *Ann. phytopathol. Soc. Japan*, 36: 375. (In Japanese.)
- 164) Chaudhary, J. P. & Ramzan, M. (1969) *Pachygonatopus* sp. (Dryinidae: Hymenoptera), a new parasite of *Sogatella furcifera* Horvath (Delphacidae: Homoptera). *Indian J. Ent.*, 30(4) (1968): 317.
- 165) Chelliah, S. & Basheer, M. (1966) Biological studies of *Peregrinus maidis* (Ashmead) (Araeopidae; Homoptera) on Sorghum. *Indian J. Ent.*, 27(4) (1965): 466 ~471.
- 166) Patel, R. K. (1969) Records of natural enemies on *Sogatella furcifera* Horvath. *Indian J. Ent.*, 30(4) (1968): 321.
- 167) \*Israel, P. & Prakasarao, P. S. (1968) *Harmonia arcuata* Fabr. (Coccinellidae)—predatory on the rice plant hoppers *Sogatella furcifera* Horvath and *Nilaparvata lugens*. *Curr. Sci.*, 37: 367~368. Cited from *Rev. appl. Ent.* (A), 59(9), no. 2672 on p. 607, 1971.
- 168) Kulshreshtha, J. P., Kalode, M. B., Rao, P. S. P., Misra, B. C., & Varma, A. (1970) High yielding varieties and the resulting changes in the pattern of rice pests in India. *Oryza*, 7: 61~64.
- 169) Misra, B. C. & Israel, P. (1970) The leaf and plant hopper problems in high yielding varieties of rice. *Ibid.*, 7: 127~130.
- 170) Whalley, P. E. S. (1955) Notes on some Homoptera Auchenorrhyncha found in Caernarvonshire and Anglesey. *Ent. mōn. Mag.*, 91: 243~245.

---

Plants in which eggs were discovered in the field in Britain 170:

## Cyperaceae

*Carex flacca* Schreb. .... *M. notula* (p. 753)

## Juncaceae

*Juncus conglomeratus* Linn. .... *M. fairmairei* (p. 774)

*Juncus effusus* Linn. .... *J. pellucida* (p. 770)

& *M. fairmairei* (p. 774)

*Juncus inflexus* Linn. .... *M. fairmairei* (p. 774)

*Juncus maritimus* Lam. .... *M. fairmairei* (p. 774)

## 和 文 要 旨

わが国は北は北海道から南は琉球諸島に及び高山地帯を含めると寒帯から亜熱帯に至る豊富な植物相にめぐまれている。わが国のウンカ科の昆虫に関する本格的な分類学的研究は MATSUMURA (1900) に始まり, faunistic な仕事は今日まで幾人かの研究者によって新種の記載を含めてかなり進められてきた。一方, ヨーロッパのウンカ類はよく調べられているが, ヨーロッパと日本の間の地帯ではウンカに関する調査研究はヨーロッパや日本ほど進んでなくて長い間空白地帯として残されてきた。しかしこの10年くらいの間にそれらの空白地帯にモンゴリア・チェコスロバキア・ドイツなどの探検隊が派遣され, あるいはソ連の科学者達によってその地帯のウンカ類についても調査が進み, 多くの新種新属あるいは未記録種が記された。したがって日本のウンカ類もそれらの研究と比較して今後検討されなければならない状態にあるのではないかと思われる。

わが国におけるウンカ類の農業害虫としてこれまでの研究は大きく分けて2つの方向——ウィルス病とその媒介虫との関係と, 日本の最大農産物である米すなわち稻の加害虫としてのセジロウンカ・トビイロウンカに関連する研究——になるであろう。前者は主として植物病理学者によって, 後者は農林省の指定(大分農試)・委託(九大)試験として, 続いて病害虫発生予察事業の一環として農林省あるいは都道府県農試で研究してきた。後者については約40年に及ぶ広範な研究にもかかわりなく, 今もって両種ウンカの越冬は明確にされていない\*。しかしこれらの研究のおかげでセジロウンカ・トビイロウンカを含めてわが国のウンカ類の寄主植物や越冬態などに関する知見は著しく増した。

そこでここではわが国に分布するウンカの各種類につき, その国内の分布・寄主植物・被加害植物・野外での産卵植物・生育(一令から飼育して成虫羽化まで可能)植物・ウィルス病の媒介性・天敵(ただし寄生菌・細菌は除く), ウンカによって媒介されるウィルス病の寄主範囲などの知見をまとめて応用昆虫学者や植物病理学者の参考に供したい。

## 凡 例

1. ウンカの種類(属名)の配列は METCALF (1943) に従った。それ以降の新属は分けられる以前のもとの属の近くあるいは系統学的にみてもっとも近いと思われる属の近くに置いた。各属内の種小名 trivial names の配列はアルファベット順とした。

2. WAGNER (1963), FENNAH (1963 a, b), VILBASTE (1968) などにより従来の *Delphacodes* や *Sogata* などの属がいくつかの新属に分けられたが, 日本ではすべての種類についてその所属する新属が決定しているわけではない。したがって分類学者にとってまだその所属する属名が再検討されていない種については, もとの属名をそのまま使用した。従来の *Delphacodes* が分けられて作られた新属名の配列は便宜的にアルファベット順とした(種類番号の 69~81)。

---

\* 1967, 1968, 1969 年夏潮岬南方約 500 km の南方定点観測船上および 1969 年初夏東支那海上で多くのセジロウンカ・トビイロウンカが採集され, 国外越冬飛来を裏付ける有力な証拠が示された(朝比奈・鶴岡 (1968) 南方定点観測船に飛來した昆虫・第 2 報・昆虫, 36: 190~202; 三田 (1968) 南方定点観測船での害虫移動調査・農林省病害虫発予特報, 23: 2~6; 持田・岸本 (1970) 東支那海上における 1969 年初夏の飛來昆虫の調査——特にセジロウンカ・トビイロウンカの飛來をめぐって——。九農試 15 pp. +10 tables, 膳写版)。

3. 植物の学名は原則として大井 (1965) によった。しかしそれに載っていないものは館岡 (1959), 牧野ら (1961), 根本 (1936), CORNER & WATANABE (1969) などによった。植物名の記録が不完全な文献 (例、「栽培したイネとヒエ」—*Echinochloa crus-galli* var. *crus-galli* なのか var. *oryzicola* なのか var. *frumentacea* なのか不明) で正しい植物名を判断できないものは除いた。

4. 同一研究者またはその共同研究者による 2 つの報告の中に不明瞭か明らかに誤植あるいは矛盾する記録がみられる場合がある。たとえば二宮・竹沢 (1956, p. 255) はニセトビウンカについて「アシカキの茎稈に産下された卵態で越冬し……」と記し、竹沢 (奈須ら, 1965, p. 113) では「サヤヌカグサの茎稈に産下された卵態で越冬する。」とし以下全く同じ文章になっている。これは両者とも正しいのかそれともどちらか一方だけが正しいのか不明瞭で、しかたなく両者ともこの目録に入れた。また仲野ら (1957, p. 13) はセジロウンカの野外において判明した寄主植物を示したが、同様に示した後の報告 (奈須ら, 1965, p. 25) ではアゼガヤがアゼガヤツリにウシクゲがウシクサになっている。これは前後の文章から判断していずれもアゼガヤツリとウシクゲとした。これらのような例はほかにもあり、前者のような時はいずれも両方の植物名をこの目録に載せた。

5. 寄主植物 host plant の定義・内容はここに引用した文献の著者によって非常にことなっている場合がみうけられる、たとえばセジロウンカについて、ある研究者は野外においてその植物上で成虫を採集したからその植物を寄主植物とみなし、ある研究者は冬期わが国で普通野外でセジロウンカが冬草に産卵生育しているような現象は認められていないのに試験管内である冬草に産卵させそれから成虫を実験的に羽化させることに成功した事実にもとづきその冬草を寄主植物と記している。日本本土の普通の環境下で冬期あれだけ熱心に多くの人達が長年探したのにセジロウンカが、特別な場所での少数例を除き、認められていない事実からして、たとえ実験室内で産卵させた冬草で成虫を羽化させることができてもその冬草を寄主植物として挙げることについては現著者らははなはだ疑問に思う。「寄主植物になる可能性がある」とでも記すのであればまだ許せるが、現著者らは野外でウンカが少なくとも 1 世代をその植物上で過ごしている場合にのみその植物をそのウンカの「寄主植物」と定義したい。したがって仲野・花岡 (1956) が単一の植物を屋外で鉢植えしその上にウンカ成虫を放飼して次世代成虫の出現を観察するという方法は他の方法に比較して寄主植物の探索に有効であると思われる。しかしいすれにしろ多くの既往の文献から現著者らが上に定義した「寄主植物」をよりわけることは不可能に近いので、ここでは一応文献に記されたとおり寄主植物としてそのような植物もリストに掲げた。

6. 文献に「ある 1 種 (または数種) の植物の叢生地または群落より採集した」というふうに記されている場合 (例、糸賀・酒井・堀切 (1956), p. 116; 二宮 (1963); 奈須ら (1965), p. 63, p. 84) は、そのウンカがはたしてその叢生地あるいは群落を構成している植物を真に寄主植物としていたかどうかは、せめて産卵痕でも調べない限り疑問視される。したがってそのような場合は、たとえ文献には寄主植物と載っていても、このリストでは寄主植物とはみなさなかった。同様な理由で叢生地あるいは〇〇群落における sweeping による採集 (例、水田内の sweeping によって捕えられたウンカ) 結果もすべて除いた。

7. ウンカ類の越冬・寄主植物に関する研究はその中心であるセジロウンカ・トビイロウンカに関する研究が主として農林省および都道府県の農試において第2次大戦中から戦後の特殊環境下でなされたために、謄写印刷の形で発表されたものが多いが、それらも含めると膨大な文献量になる。しかし引用文献の範囲は原則として活版印刷のものに限った。また活版印刷された雑誌であってもその性質からして報告されたものが original な性格を全く持たないかあるいはうすいもの（例、植物防疫、農業及園芸、農業技術や農薬会社が出版する雑誌類）は原則として除いた。

8. ウンカの寄主植物に関する印刷物の中には、同一の著者名（ときには複数）によるほとんど同じ内容の研究成果が2つあるいはそれ以上の雑誌や報告書にのったり講演要旨や報告などの形をとて刊行物に出されたものがかなり多く、どれが original なのか不明なものがある。これらについては選択・判断の基準がないので、しかたなくすべてを引用した。日本植物病理学会報、応昆、九州農業研究などに載せられた講演要旨も引用した。

9. 寄主植物に関する文献の中には、どこまでが著者自身の結果でどれが他人の得た結果からの引用なのか判然としないものがある。判断のつかないものはしかたなしにすべてその著者の結果として引用した。

10. 文献は原則として日本国内で出版されたものに限ったが、必要な場合は参考までに外国の例も挙げその文献も記した。

11. ウンカの種名のところに挙げた文献は読者の同定に役立つもの、または有効な種名を示すものである。

12. 天敵に関する文献のうち、作物の害虫とみなされたウンカ類に対する昆虫性の天敵については YASUMATSU & WATANABE (1965) によった。それ以降およびそれ以外の文献は線虫、クモ類を含めてすべて記した。

13. 角括弧で囲われた和名は異物同名を示す。その他の記号の説明や論議など本文を参照されたい。

以上の観点と凡例にしたがってとりまとめた。それらを要約するとつきのようである。

#### (1) ウンカの種類とその寄主植物

現在わが国には、未確定の20種を含めないで、41属94種（ただしこのうち *Harmalia albicollis*, *Javesella obscurella*, *Metadelphax propinquua*, *Stenocranus minutus* は再調査の必要がある）のウンカが分布している。36属に属する66種については寄主植物が明らかにされているが残りの28種については不明である。そして *Delphax*, *Hosunka*, *Nycheuma*, *Sardia*, *Sogata* 属のウンカの寄主植物も不明である。ウンカの属とその寄主植物の種類との関係は Table 1 に示される。ウンカの36属のうちイネ科のみ、カヤツリグサ科のみ、イネ科とカヤツリグサ科を除く植物のみ、その他をその寄主植物とするものはそれぞれ、19 (52.8%), 2 (5.6%), 2 (5.6%), 13 (36.0%) である。すなわちイネ科植物を寄主植物に含むウンカの属は32 (88.8%) に達する。イネ科とカヤツリグサ科に属する植物の種類は非常に多いので、それらをそれぞれ6つと2つのグループに分けウンカの属と寄主植物の種類との関係をみた (Table 1)。その結果ウンカの属は3群に大別された。日本で記録されているウンカのうちイネを寄主または加害植物とするかあるいはイネ上で採集されたものは22種であった。

## (2) 植物病媒介虫としてのウンカとその寄主植物

現在わが国では植物ウイルスの媒介虫としてヒメトビウンカ, ナカノウンカ, セスジウンカ, シロオビウンカ, サッポロトビウンカの5種が知られており, それによって媒介される植物の病気にはくろすじ萎縮, 北地モザイック, 縞葉枯の3種がある。植物の病気(ウイルス)の保毒植物になりうるものとして知られている植物のうちヒメトビウンカについては約半分がヒメトビウンカの寄主植物としては知られていないものである(Table 2)。

日本に分布しているウンカで外国では植物の病気の媒介虫として知られておりながら, わが国では媒介虫でないものに *Javesella obscurella*, キタウンカ, トビイロウンカ, トウモロコシウンカ, サトウシウンカの5種がある。

## (3) 天敵

日本産ウンカの天敵は Table 3 に示される。すなわち線虫1種, ダニ4種, クモ13種と昆虫類約93種である。そのうち20属約21種がわが国で, 約56属約92種(ただし2種はわが国と共通にみつかっている)が外国で発見されている。

## INDEX TO PLANTHOPPERS AND HOST PLANTS

## A. Planthoppers

The arabic figures given behind the names of planthoppers do not indicate pages but the specific numbers of planthoppers given in Chapter III. Those parenthesized mean the undetermined species in Chapter III.

## a. Scientific names — Japanese names — Specific number

	Page
<i>Cemus nigromaculosus</i> (Muir) .....	クロモンヒラアシウンカ 15 .....
<i>Cemus nigropunctatus</i> (Motschulsky) .....	イボイボウンカ, ゴマヒラアシウンカ, ..... 747 ゴマフウンカ 16
<i>Chloriona arakawai</i> Matsumura .....	56..... 764
<i>Chloriona japonica</i> Matsumura .....	ヨシウンカ 57 .....
<i>Chloriona shikokuana</i> Matsumura .....	シコクヨシウンカ 58 .....
<i>Chloriona tateyamana</i> Matsumura .....	タテヤマヨシウンカ 59 .....
<i>Chloriona tosaensis</i> Matsumura .....	60..... 765
<i>Chloriona</i> sp. (Nasu et al., 1965) .....	(8) .....
<i>Delphacodes agropyri</i> Ishihara .....	カモジグサウンカ 63 .....
<i>Delphacodes dogensis</i> Ishihara .....	64..... 766
<i>Delphacodes fukuokae</i> Ishihara .....	フクオカウンカ 65 .....
<i>Delphacodes nigerrima</i> Ishihara .....	クロウンカ 66 .....
<i>Delphacodes nigriella</i> Ishihara .....	67..... 766
<i>Delphacodes nigrigena</i> Matsumura .....	ホオグロウンカ 68 .....
et Ishihara .....	767
<i>Delphacodes</i> sp. (Ishihara, 1952a) .....	(9) .....
<i>Delphacodes</i> sp. A (Hasegawa, 1957) .....	ハグロウンカ (10) .....
<i>Delphacodes</i> sp. B (Hasegawa, 1957) .....	キヒゲウンカ (11) .....
<i>Delphacodes</i> sp-1 (Nasu et al., 1965) .....	(12)..... 791
<i>Delphacodes</i> sp-2 (Nasu et al., 1965) .....	(13)..... 791
<i>Delphacodes</i> sp-3 (Nasu et al., 1965) .....	(14)..... 791
<i>Delphacodes</i> sp. (Nasu et al., 1965, p.10) .....	(15)..... 791
<i>Delphacodes</i> sp. (Nasu et al., 1965, p.22) .....	(16)..... 791
<i>Delphax pulchellus</i> (Curtis) .....	〔ヒゲブトウンカ〕 62..... 766
<i>Dicranotropis cervina</i> Muir .....	43..... 754
<i>Dicranotropis esakii</i> , Ishihara .....	エサキウンカ 44 .....
	サトウノウスイロウンカ (サタウノウスイロウ ンカ), サトウウスイロウンカ, [ウスイロウ ンカ], サトウナガウンカ, サトウナガウン カ (サタウナガウンカ) 45
<i>Dicranotropis tikuzenensis</i> Matsumura et Ishihara .....	チクゼンウンカ 46 .....
<i>Dicranotropis</i> sp. (Nasu et al., 1965) .....	(4) .....
<i>Dicranotropis</i> sp. (Hirao, 1969) .....	(5) .....
<i>Euides bilineata</i> (Matsumura) .....	フタスジオオウンカ 49 .....
<i>Euides speciosa</i> (Bohemian) .....	クロスジオオウンカ 50 .....
<i>Euryza nawai</i> (Matsumura) .....	タケウンカ, タケトビウンカ 9..... 743
<i>Falcotoya lyraeformis</i> (Matsumura) .....	タテゴトウンカ 69 .....
<i>Harmalia albicollis</i> (Motschulsky) .....	〔ウスイロトビウンカ〕 70..... 767
<i>Harmalia sameshima</i> (Matsumura et Ishihara) .....	サメシマウンカ 71 .....
<i>Himeunka tateyamaella</i> (Matsumura) .....	ヒメウンカ 18 .....
<i>Hirozuunka japonica</i> Matsumura et Ishihara .....	ヒロズウンカ 14 .....
<i>Hosunka testacea</i> (Matsumura) .....	トピヨロホソウンカ 19 .....

<i>Javesella obscurella</i> (Boheman) .....	72.....	768
<i>Javesella pellucida</i> (Fabricius) .....	タカネウンカ, キタウンカ 73 .....	768
<i>Kakuna kuwayamai</i> Matsumura .....	クワヤマウンカ 20 .....	748
<i>Kakuna sapporonis</i> (Matsumura) .....	サッポロウンカ 21 .....	748
<i>Kelisia guttula</i> (Germar) .....	ザオウンカ 39 .....	753
<i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> (Fallén) .....	ハネナガヒゲマルヨコバヘ, コクロヨコバヘ, ヒメクロヨコバイ, ヒメトビウンカ 74 .....	771
<i>Megamelus notula</i> (Germar) .....	オゼウンカ 40 .....	753
<i>Metadelphax propinqua</i> (Fieber) .....	[ウスイロウンカ], [ウスイロトビウンカ], ウストビウンカ, シロウズウンカ 75 .....	773
<i>Metadelphax</i> sp. (Hirao, 1969) .....	(17) .....	791
<i>Muellerianella fairmairei</i> (Perris) .....	ナカノウンカ 76 .....	774
<i>Muirodelphax exiguis</i> (Boheman) .....	チビウンカ 77 .....	775
<i>Muirodelphax matsuyamensis</i> (Ishihara) .....	マツヤマチビウンカ 78 .....	775
<i>Nagara nagaragawana</i> (Matsumura) .....	ナガラガワウンカ 47 .....	755
<i>Nilaparvata bakeri</i> (Muir) .....	トビイロウンカモドキ, トビイロモドキ 52 .....	757
<i>Nilaparvata lugens</i> (Stål) .....	ダンゴヒゲマル, コバネウンカ, ダンゴヨコバ ヘ, アキウンカ, トビイロウンカ 53 .....	759
<i>Nilaparvata muiri</i> China .....	ニセトビイロウンカ, ニセトビウンカ 54 .....	763
<i>Nilaparvata</i> sp. (Nasu, 1960) .....	(6) .....	790
<i>Nycheuma cognatum</i> (Muir) .....	48 .....	755
<i>Paradelphacodes paludosus</i> (Flor) .....	エゾトビウンカ, クワハラウンカ 79 .....	775
<i>Peregrinus maidis</i> (Ashmead) .....	トウモロコシウンカ 51 .....	756
<i>Perkinsiella graminicida</i> Kirkaldy .....	10 .....	743
<i>Perkinsiella saccharicida</i> Kirkaldy .....	サトウシウンカ, サトウノウシウンカ (サタ ウノウシウンカ), サトウキビウンカ, クロフ ツノウンカ 11 .....	743
<i>Perkinsiella sinensis</i> Kirkaldy .....	ウシウンカ 12 .....	746
<i>Perkinsiella yakushimensis</i> Ishihara .....	ヤクシマウシウンカ 13 .....	746
<i>Phyllodinus</i> sp. (Ishihara, 1966) .....	(2) .....	790
<i>Purohita cervina</i> Distant .....	[ヒゲブトウンカ], タケヒゲブトウンカ 7 .....	742
<i>Purohita taiwanensis</i> Muir .....	タイワンヒゲブトウンカ 8 .....	743
<i>Ribautodelphax collina</i> (Boheman) .....	クロヒゲウンカ 80 .....	776
<i>Saccharosydne procerus</i> (Matsumura) .....	ホソミドリウンカ 42 .....	753
<i>Sardia rostrata</i> Melichar .....	ヤリウンカ 17 .....	747
<i>Sogata yanoi</i> Ishihara .....	85 .....	780
<i>Sogatella elegantissima</i> (Ishihara) .....	86 .....	780
<i>Sogatella formosella</i> (Matsumura) .....	87 .....	781
<i>Sogatella furcifera</i> (Horváth) .....	ヒゲマルヨコバヒ, カバイロヨコバイ, トビウ ンカ, セシロウンカ, セジロウンカ, ナツウン カ 88 .....	781
<i>Sogatella kolophon</i> (Kirkaldy) .....	89 .....	787
<i>Sogatella kyusyuensis</i> (Matsumura et Ishihara) .....	キュウシュウンカ 90 .....	787
<i>Sogatella longifurcifera</i> (Esaki et Ishihara) .....	セジロウンカモドキ 91 .....	788
<i>Sogatella panicicola</i> (Ishihara) .....	ヒエウンカ 92 .....	788
<i>Sogatella sirokata</i> (Matsumura et Ishihara) .....	シロカタウンカ 93 .....	788
<i>Sogatella terryi</i> (Muir) .....	ハイキビウンカ 94 .....	789
<i>Sogatella</i> sp. (Hirao, 1967) .....	(18) .....	792
<i>Stenocranus akashiensis</i> Matsumura .....	アカシナガウンカ 22 .....	748
<i>Stenocranus elongatus</i> Matsumura .....	ホソナガウンカ 23 .....	749
<i>Stenocranus fallax</i> Matsumura .....	ニセナガウンカ 24 .....	749
<i>Stenocranus harimensis</i> Matsumura .....	ハリマナガウンカ 25 .....	749
<i>Stenocranus hokkaidoensis</i> Metcalf .....	[ウススヂボソウンカ] 26 .....	749
<i>Stenocranus matsumurai</i> Metcalf .....	エゾナガウンカ 27 .....	750

<i>Stenocranus minutus</i> (Fabricius).....	ウススジボソウンカ [(ウススヂボソウンカ)] セスジナガウンカ (セスヂナガウンカ) 28	750
<i>Stenocranus nigritrons</i> Muir.....	29	751
<i>Stenocranus niisimai</i> Matsumura.....	ニイジマナガウンカ 30	751
<i>Stenocranus ogasawarensis</i> Matsumura.....	31	751
<i>Stenocranus ozenumensis</i> Ishihara .....	オゼナガウンカ 32	751
<i>Stenocranus sapporensis</i> Matsumura .....	33	752
<i>Stenocranus sukumonius</i> Matsumura .....	スクモナガウンカ 34	752
<i>Stenocranus takasagonis</i> Matsumura .....	タカサゴナガウンカ 35	752
<i>Stenocranus tamagawanus</i> Matsumura .....	タマガワナガウンカ 36	752
<i>Stenocranus tateyamanus</i> Matsumura .....	タテヤマナガウンカ 37	752
<i>Stenocranus yasumatsui</i> Ishihara.....	ヤスマツナガウンカ 38	752
<i>Stenocranus</i> sp. (Hasegawa, 1957).....	(3)	790
<i>Stiroma</i> sp. (Nasu et al., 1965).....	(1)	789
<i>Tarophagus proserpina</i> (Kirkaldy).....	タロイモウンカ 41	753
<i>Terauchiana nigripennis</i> Kato .....	クロバネテラウチウンカ 5	742
<i>Terauchiana singularis</i> Matsumura .....	テラウチケヅメウンカ, テラウチウンカ 6..... タテヒトスジウンカ, セスジトビウンカ (セス ヂトビウンカ), シロスジトビウンカ (シロス ヂトビウンカ), シロスジウンカ (シロスヂウ ンカ), セスジウンカ (セスヂウンカ) 81	742
<i>Terthon albovittatus</i> (Matsumura) .....	コブウンカ 2..... ヒメコブウンカ 3..... クロコブウンカ 4..... シダスケバモドキ, モンスケバモドキ, モンス ケバハゴロモ, モンスケバウンカ 1	741
<i>Tropidocephala brunnipennis</i> Signoret .....	741	
<i>Tropidocephala festiva</i> (Distant).....	741	
<i>Tropidocephala nigra</i> (Matsumura) .....	742	
<i>Ugyops vittatus</i> (Matsumura) .....	741	
<i>Unkanodes albifascia</i> (Matsumura) .....	シロオビウンカ 82	778
<i>Unkanodes hakonensis</i> (Matsumura) .....	ハコネホソウンカ 83	779
<i>Unkanodes sapporona</i> (Matsumura) .....	サッポロトビウンカ 84	780
<i>Yanunka miscanthi</i> Ishihara .....	カヤウンカ 61	765
<i>Zuleica nipponica</i> Matsumura et Ishihara.	ニホンウンカ 55	764
<i>Zuleica</i> sp. (Nasu et al., 1965) .....	(7)	790

b. Synonyms — Valid names of genera

<i>Araeopus</i> .....	Delphax, 62
<i>Bidis</i> .....	Ugyops, 1
<i>Calligypona</i> .....	Falcotoya, 69; Javesella, 72, 73; Laodelphax, 74
<i>Chloriona</i> .....	Sogatella, 88; see 56~60, (8)
<i>Chloriona</i> ( <i>Sogatella</i> ) .....	Sogatella, 87~90, 93
<i>Chlorionidea</i> .....	Hosunka, 19
<i>Cicada</i> .....	Delphax, 62
<i>Delphacodes</i> .....	Falcotoya, 69; Harmalia, 70, 71; Javesella, 72, 73; Kakuna, 21; Laodelphax, 74; Metadelphax, 75, (17); Muellerianella 76; Muirodelphax, 77, 78; Paradelphacodes, 79; Ribautodelphax, 80; Sogatella, 86, 91, 92, 94; Terthon, 81; Unkanodes, 82, 84; see 63~68, (9~16)
<i>Delphax</i> .....	Harmalia, 70; Javesella, 72, 73; Muellerianella, 76; Muirodelphax, 77; Paradelphacodes, 79; Ribautodelphax, 80; Sogatella, 88, 89; Unkanodes, 82; see 62
<i>Dicranotropis</i> .....	Nagara, 47; Nycheuma, 48; Terthon, 81; see 43~47, (4,5)
<i>Epeurusya</i> .....	Euryza, 9
<i>Epunka</i> .....	Euides, 49
<i>Euidella</i> .....	Euides, 49, 50
<i>Hosunka</i> .....	Unkanodes, 83; see 19
<i>Kakuna</i> .....	Harmalia, 71; see 20, 21

- Liburnia*.....Falcotoya, 69; Harmalia, 70; Javesella, 72, 73; Nagarā, 47;  
Nilaparvata, 53; *Paradelphacodes*, 79; *Ribautodelphax*, 80;  
Sogatella, 88; Terthon, 81; Unkanodes, 82
- Megamclus*.....Sogatella, 89; Tarophagus, 41; see 40
- Nagarā*.....See 47
- Numata*.....Dicranotropis, 45
- Oxycranus*.....Saccharosydne, 42
- Rhyllodinus*.....Cemus, 15, 16; see (2).
- Ribautodelphax*.....Unkanodes, 82; see 80
- Sogata*.....Sogatella, 87~94; Terthon, 81; see 85
- Stenocranus*.....Dicranotropis, 45; see 22~38, (3)
- Toya*.....Harmalia, 70; Kakuna, 21; Metadelphax, 75
- Unkana*.....Dicranotropis, 45; Himeunka, 18; Hosunka, 19; Sogatella, 87;  
Unkanodes, 83, 84
- Unkanella*.....Himeunka, 18; Hosunka, 19; Sogatella 87; Unkanodes, 83, 84

c. Trivial names — Generic names

Synonyms are shown in *italics*.

	Specific no.	Page
<i>agropyri</i> , <i>Delphacodes</i> .....	63	766
<i>akashiensis</i> , <i>Stenocranus</i> .....	22	748
<i>albicollis</i> , <i>Delphacodes</i> (=Harmalia albicollis) .....	70	767
<i>albicollis</i> , Harmalia .....	70	767
<i>albicollis</i> , <i>Toya</i> (Harmalia albicollis) .....	70	767
<i>albifascia</i> , <i>Delphacodes</i> (=Unkanodes albifascia) .....	82	778
<i>albifascia</i> , <i>Delphax</i> (=Unkanodes albifascia) .....	82	778
<i>albifascia</i> , <i>Liburnia</i> (=Unkanodes albifascia) .....	82	778
<i>albifascia</i> , <i>Ribautodelphax</i> (=Unkanodes albifascia) .....	82	778
<i>albifascia</i> , Unkanodes .....	82	778
<i>albovittata</i> , <i>Delphacodes</i> (=Terthon albovittatus) .....	81	777
<i>albovittata</i> , <i>Dicranotropis</i> (=Terthon albovittatus) .....	81	777
<i>albovittata</i> , <i>Liburnia</i> (=Terthon albovittatus) .....	81	777
<i>albovittata</i> , <i>Sogata</i> (=Terthon albovittatus) .....	81	777
<i>albovittatus</i> , Terthon .....	81	777
<i>arakawai</i> , <i>Chloriona</i> .....	56	764
<i>bakeri</i> , <i>Nilaparvata</i> .....	52	757
<i>bilineata</i> , <i>Epunka</i> (=Euides bilineata) .....	49	756
<i>bilineata</i> , <i>Euidella</i> (=Euides bilineata) .....	49	756
<i>bilineata</i> , <i>Euides</i> .....	49	756
<i>breviceps</i> , Matsumura 1935a (nec Dozier 1922), <i>Stenocranus</i> (=Stenocranus matsumurai) .....	27	750
<i>brunnipennis</i> , <i>Tropidocephala</i> .....	2	741
<i>cervina</i> , <i>Dicranotropis</i> .....	43	754
<i>cervina</i> , Purohita .....	7	742
<i>cognatum</i> , <i>Dicranotropis</i> (=Nycheuma cognatum) .....	48	755
<i>cognatum</i> , Nycheuma .....	48	755
<i>collina</i> , <i>Delphacodes</i> (=Ribautodelphax collina) .....	80	776
<i>collina</i> , <i>Delphax</i> (=Ribautodelphax collina) .....	80	776
<i>collina</i> , <i>Liburnia</i> (=Ribautodelphax collina) .....	80	776
<i>collina</i> , Ribautodelphax .....	80	776
<i>crassicornis</i> , <i>Araeopus</i> (=Delphax pulchellus) .....	62	766
<i>crassicornis</i> , <i>Cicada</i> (=Delphax pulchellus) .....	62	766
<i>crassicornis</i> , <i>Delphax</i> (=Delphax pulchellus) .....	62	766

dogensis, <i>Delphacodes</i> .....	64 .....	766
<i>elegantissima</i> , <i>Delphacodes</i> (= <i>Sogatella elegantissima</i> ) .....	86 .....	780
<i>elegantissima</i> , <i>Sogatella</i> .....	86 .....	780
<i>elongatus</i> , <i>Stenocranus</i> .....	23 .....	749
<i>esakii</i> , <i>Dicranotropis</i> .....	44 .....	754
<i>exigua</i> , <i>Delphacodes</i> (= <i>Muirodelphax exiguum</i> ) .....	77 .....	775
<i>exigua</i> , <i>Delphax</i> (= <i>Muirodelphax exiguum</i> ) .....	77 .....	775
<i>exiguus</i> , <i>Muirodelphax</i> .....	77 .....	775
<i>fairmairei</i> , <i>Delphacodes</i> (= <i>Muellerianella fairmairei</i> ) .....	76 .....	774
<i>fairmairei</i> , <i>Delphax</i> (= <i>Muellerianella fairmairei</i> ) .....	76 .....	774
<i>fairmairei</i> , <i>Muellerianella</i> .....	76 .....	774
<i>fallax</i> , <i>Stenocranus</i> .....	24 .....	749
<i>festiva</i> , <i>Tropidocephala</i> .....	3 .....	741
<i>formosella</i> , <i>Chloriona</i> ( <i>Sogatella</i> ) (= <i>Sogatella formosella</i> ) .....	87 .....	781
<i>formosella</i> , <i>Sogata</i> (= <i>Sogatella formosella</i> ) .....	87 .....	781
<i>formosella</i> , <i>Sogatella</i> .....	87 .....	781
<i>formosella</i> , <i>Unkana</i> (= <i>Sogatella formosella</i> ) .....	87 .....	781
<i>formosella</i> , <i>Unkanella</i> (= <i>Sogatella formosella</i> ) .....	87 .....	781
<i>fukuokae</i> , <i>Delphacodes</i> .....	65 .....	766
<i>furcifera</i> , <i>Chloriona</i> (= <i>Sogatella furcifera</i> ) .....	88 .....	781
<i>furcifera</i> , <i>Chloriona</i> ( <i>Sogatella</i> ) (= <i>Sogatella furcifera</i> ) .....	88 .....	781
<i>furcifera</i> , <i>Delphax</i> (= <i>Sogatella furcifera</i> ) .....	88 .....	781
<i>furcifera</i> , <i>Liburnia</i> (= <i>Sogatella furcifera</i> ) .....	88 .....	781
<i>furcifera</i> , <i>Sogata</i> (= <i>Sogatella furcifera</i> ) .....	88 .....	781
<i>furcifera</i> , <i>Sogatella</i> .....	88 .....	781
<i>graminicida</i> , <i>Perkinsiella</i> .....	10 .....	743
<i>guttula</i> , <i>Kelisia</i> .....	39 .....	753
<i>hakonensis</i> , <i>Hosunka</i> (= <i>Unkanodes hakonensis</i> ) .....	83 .....	779
<i>hakonensis</i> , <i>Unkana</i> (= <i>Unkanodes hakonensis</i> ) .....	83 .....	779
<i>hakonensis</i> , <i>Unkanella</i> (= <i>Unkanodes hakonensis</i> ) .....	83 .....	779
<i>hakonensis</i> , <i>Unkana</i> .....	83 .....	779
<i>harimensis</i> , <i>Stenocranus</i> .....	25 .....	749
<i>hokkaidoensis</i> , <i>Stenocranus</i> .....	26 .....	749
<i>japonica</i> , <i>Chloriona</i> .....	57 .....	765
<i>japonica</i> , <i>Hirozuunka</i> .....	14 .....	746
<i>kolophon</i> , <i>Chloriona</i> ( <i>Sogatella</i> ) (= <i>Sogatella kolophon</i> ) .....	89 .....	787
<i>kolophon</i> , <i>Delphax</i> (= <i>Sogatella kolophon</i> ) .....	89 .....	787
<i>kolophon</i> , <i>Megamelus</i> (= <i>Sogatella kolophon</i> ) .....	89 .....	787
var. <i>kolophon</i> , <i>Sogata furcifera</i> (= <i>Sogatella kolophon</i> ) .....	89 .....	787
<i>kolophon</i> , <i>Sogatella</i> .....	89 .....	787
<i>kushiana</i> , <i>Himeunka</i> (= <i>Himeunka tateyamaella</i> ) .....	18 .....	747
<i>kuwayahrai</i> , <i>Delphacodes</i> (= <i>Paradelphacodes paludosus</i> ) .....	79 .....	775
<i>kuwayamai</i> , <i>Kakuna</i> .....	20 .....	748
<i>kyusyuensis</i> , <i>Chloriona</i> ( <i>Sogatella</i> ) (= <i>Sogatella kyusyuensis</i> ) .....	90 .....	787
<i>kyusyuensis</i> , <i>Sogata</i> (= <i>Sogatella kyusyuensis</i> ) .....	90 .....	787
<i>kyusyuensis</i> , <i>Sogatella</i> .....	90 .....	787
<i>longifurcifera</i> , <i>Delphacodes</i> (= <i>Sogatella longifurcifera</i> ) .....	91 .....	788
<i>longifurcifera</i> , <i>Sogata</i> (= <i>Sogatella longifurcifera</i> ) .....	91 .....	788
<i>longifurcifera</i> , <i>Sogatella</i> .....	91 .....	788
<i>lugens</i> , <i>Nilaparvata</i> .....	53 .....	759
<i>lyraeformis</i> , <i>Callipypona</i> (= <i>Falcotoya lyraeformis</i> ) .....	69 .....	767
<i>lyraeformis</i> , <i>Delphacodes</i> (= <i>Falcotoya lyraeformis</i> ) .....	69 .....	767
<i>lyraeformis</i> , <i>Falcotoya</i> .....	69 .....	767

<i>lyraeformis</i> , <i>Liburnia</i> (= <i>Falcotoya lyraeformis</i> ) .....	69	767
<i>maculata</i> , <i>Purohita</i> (= <i>Purohita cervina</i> ) .....	7	742
<i>maidis</i> , <i>Peregrinus</i> .....	51	756
<i>matsumurai</i> , <i>Stenocranus</i> .....	27	750
<i>matsuyamensis</i> , <i>Delphacodes</i> (= <i>Muirodelphax matsuyamensis</i> ) .....	78	775
<i>matsuyamensis</i> , <i>Muirodelphax</i> .....	78	775
<i>minutus</i> , <i>Stenocranus</i> .....	28	750
<i>minutus</i> , Ishihara 1949, <i>Stenocranus</i> (see <i>S. hokkaidoensis</i> & <i>S. minutus</i> in text) .....	26, 28	749
<i>minutus</i> , Matsumura 1900 (nec Fabricius 1787), <i>Stenocranus</i> (= <i>Stenocranus sapporensis</i> ) .....	33	752
<i>miscanthi</i> , <i>Yanunka</i> .....	61	765
<i>muiri</i> , <i>Dicranotropis</i> .....	45	754
<i>muiri</i> , <i>Nilaparvata</i> .....	54	763
<i>muiri</i> , Numata (= <i>Dicranotropis muiri</i> ) .....	45	754
<i>nagaragawana</i> , <i>Dicranotropis</i> (= <i>Nagara nagaragawana</i> ) .....	47	755
<i>nagaragawana</i> , <i>Liburnia</i> (= <i>Nagara nagaragawana</i> ) .....	47	755
<i>nagaragawana</i> , <i>Nagara</i> .....	47	755
<i>nawaii</i> , <i>Epeurysa</i> (= <i>Eurysa nawaii</i> ) .....	9	743
<i>nawaii</i> , <i>Eurysa</i> .....	9	743
<i>nigerrima</i> , <i>Delphacodes</i> .....	66	766
<i>nigra</i> , <i>Tropidocephala</i> .....	4	742
<i>nigriella</i> , <i>Delphacodes</i> .....	67	766
<i>nigrifrons</i> , <i>Stenocranus</i> .....	29	751
<i>nigrigena</i> , <i>Delphacodes</i> .....	68	767
<i>nigripennis</i> , <i>Terauchiana</i> .....	5	742
<i>nigromaculosus</i> , <i>Cemus</i> .....	15	747
<i>nigromaculosus</i> , <i>Phyllodinus</i> (= <i>Cemus nigromaculosus</i> ) .....	15	747
<i>nigropunctatus</i> , <i>Cemus</i> .....	16	747
<i>nigropunctatus</i> , <i>Phyllodinus</i> (= <i>Cemus nigropunctatus</i> ) .....	16	747
<i>niijimai</i> , <i>Stenocranus</i> (= <i>Stenocranus niijimai</i> ) .....	30	751
<i>niisimai</i> , <i>Stenocranus</i> .....	30	751
<i>nijimai</i> , <i>Stenocranus</i> (= <i>Stenocranus niisimai</i> ) .....	30	751
<i>nipponica</i> , <i>Zuleica</i> .....	55	764
<i>notula</i> , <i>Megamelus</i> .....	40	753
<i>obscurella</i> , <i>Callipypona</i> (= <i>Javesella obscurella</i> ) .....	72	768
<i>obscurella</i> , <i>Delphacodes</i> (= <i>Javesella obscurella</i> ) .....	72	768
<i>obscurella</i> , <i>Delphax</i> (= <i>Javesella obscurella</i> ) .....	72	768
<i>obscurella</i> , <i>Javesella</i> .....	72	768
<i>obscurella</i> , <i>Liburnia</i> (= <i>Javesella obscurella</i> ) .....	72	768
<i>ogasawarensis</i> , <i>Stenocranus</i> .....	31	751
<i>oryzae</i> , <i>Liburnia</i> (= <i>Nilaparvata lugens</i> ) .....	53	759
<i>oryzae</i> , <i>Nilaparvata</i> (= <i>Nilaparvata lugens</i> ) .....	53	759
<i>ozenumensis</i> , <i>Stenocranus</i> .....	32	751
<i>paludosa</i> , <i>Delphacodes</i> (= <i>Paradelphacodes paludosus</i> ) .....	79	775
<i>paludosa</i> , <i>Delphax</i> (= <i>Paradelphacodes paludosus</i> ) .....	79	775
<i>paludosus</i> , <i>Paradelphacodes</i> .....	79	775
<i>panicicola</i> , <i>Delphacodes</i> (= <i>Sogatella panicicola</i> ) .....	92	788
<i>panicicola</i> , <i>Sogatella</i> .....	92	788
<i>pellucida</i> , <i>Callipypona</i> (= <i>Javesella pellucida</i> ) .....	73	769
<i>pellucida</i> , <i>Delphacodes</i> (= <i>Javesella pellucida</i> ) .....	73	769
<i>pellucida</i> , Esaki & Ishihara 1943 (nec Fabricius 1794), <i>Delphacodes</i> (= <i>Paradelphacodes paludosus</i> ) .....	79	775
<i>pellucida</i> , <i>Delphax</i> (= <i>Javesella pellucida</i> ) .....	73	768

pellucida, Javesella .....	73 .....	768
pellucida, Liburnia (=Javesella pellucida) .....	73 .....	769
procerus, Oxycranus (=Saccharosydne procerus) .....	42 .....	753
procerus, Saccharosydne .....	42 .....	753
propinqua, Delphacodes (=Metadelphax propinqua) .....	75 .....	773
propinqua, Metadelphax .....	75 .....	773
propinqua, Toya (=Metadelphax propinqua) .....	75 .....	773
proserpina, Megamelus (=Tarophagus proserpina) .....	41 .....	753
proserpina, Tarophagus .....	41 .....	753
pulchellus, Delphax .....	62 .....	766
rostrata, Sardia .....	17 .....	747
sacchari, Numata (=Dicranotropis muiri) .....	45 .....	754
sacchari, Stenocranus (=Dicranotropis muiri) .....	45 .....	754
sacchari, Unkana (=Dicranotropis muiri) .....	45 .....	754
saccharicida, Perkinsiella .....	11 .....	743
sameshimai, Delphacodes (=Harmalia sameshimai) .....	71 .....	767
sameshimai, Harmalia .....	71 .....	767
sameshimai, Kakuna (=Harmalia sameshimai) .....	71 .....	767
sapporensis, Delphacodes (=Kakuna sapporoni) .....	21 .....	748
sapporensis, Stenocranus .....	33 .....	752
sapporensis, Toya (=Kakuna sapporoni) .....	21 .....	748
sapporoensis, Stenocranus (=Stenocranus sapporensis) .....	33 .....	752
sapporona, Delphacodes (=Unkanodes sapporona) .....	84 .....	780
sapporona, Unkana (=Unkanodes sapporona) .....	84 .....	780
sapporona, Unkanella (=Unkanodes sapporona) .....	84 .....	780
sapporona, Unkanodes .....	84 .....	780
sapporoni, Kakuna .....	21 .....	748
sapporoni, Toya (=Kakuna sapporoni) .....	21 .....	748
sapporonus, Unkanodes (=Unkanodes sapporona) .....	84 .....	780
shikokuana, Chloriona .....	58 .....	765
shirozui, Delphacodes (=Metadelphax propinqua) .....	75 .....	773
sinensis, Perkinsiella .....	12 .....	746
singularis, Terauchiana .....	6 .....	742
sirokata, Chloriona (Sogatella) (=Sogatella sirokata) .....	93 .....	788
sirokata, Sogata (=Sogatella sirokata) .....	93 .....	788
sirokata, Sogatella .....	93 .....	788
speciosa, Euidella (=Euides speciosa) .....	50 .....	756
speciosa, Euides .....	50 .....	756
striatella, Callipypona (=Laodelphax striatellus) .....	74 .....	771
striatella, Delphacodes (=Laodelphax striatellus) .....	74 .....	771
striatellus, Laodelphax .....	74 .....	771
sukumonus, Stenocranus .....	34 .....	752
taiwanensis, Purohita .....	8 .....	743
takasagonis, Stenocranus .....	35 .....	752
tamagawanus, Stenocranus .....	36 .....	752
tateyamaella, Himeunka .....	18 .....	747
tateyamaella, Unkana (=Himeunka tateyamaella) .....	18 .....	747
tateyamaella, Unkanella (=Himeunka tateyamaella) .....	18 .....	747
tateyamana, Chloriona .....	59 .....	766
tateyamanus, Stenocranus .....	37 .....	752
terryi, Delphacodes (=Sogatella terryi) .....	94 .....	789
terryi, Sogatella .....	94 .....	789
testacea, Chlorionidea (=Hosunka testacea) .....	19 .....	748
testacea, Hosunka .....	19 .....	748

<i>testacea</i> , <i>Unkana</i> (=Hosunka <i>testacea</i> )	19	748
<i>testacea</i> , <i>Unkanella</i> (=Hosunka <i>testacea</i> )	19	748
<i>tikuzenensis</i> , <i>Dicranotropis</i>	46	755
<i>tosaensis</i> , <i>Chlorionta</i>	60	765
<i>vittata</i> , <i>Bidis</i> (=Ugyops <i>vittatus</i> )	1	741
<i>vittatus</i> , Matsumura 1935a (nec Stål 1862), <i>Stenocranus</i> (= <i>Stenocranus</i> <i>hokkaidoensis</i> )	26	750
<i>vittatus</i> , <i>Ugyops</i>	1	741
<i>yanoi</i> , <i>Sogata</i>	85	780
<i>yakushimensis</i> , <i>Perkinsiella</i>	13	746
<i>yasumatsui</i> , <i>Stenocranus</i>	38	752
<i>yezoana</i> , <i>Liburnia</i> (= <i>Paradelphacodes paludosus</i> )	79	775

## d. Japanese names — Scientific names

アカシナガウンカ	<i>Stenocranus akashiensis</i> Matsumura
アキウンカ	<i>Nilaparvata lugens</i> (Stål)
イボイボウンカ	<i>Cemus nigropunctatus</i> (Motschulsky)
ウシウンカ	<i>Perkinsiella sinensis</i> Kirkaldy
〔ウスイロウンカ〕	<i>Dicranotropis muiri</i> (Kirkaldy) & <i>Metadelphax propinquua</i> (Fieber)
〔ウスイロトビウンカ〕	<i>Harmalia albicollis</i> (Motschulsky) & <i>Metadelphax propinquua</i> (Fieber)
ウススジボソウンカ	<i>Stenocranus hokkaidoensis</i> Metcalf & <i>Stenocranus minutus</i> [(ウススヂボソウンカ)] (Fabricius)
ウストビウンカ	<i>Metadelphax propinquua</i> (Fieber)
エサキウンカ	<i>Dicranotropis esakii</i> Ishihara
エゾトビウンカ	<i>Paradelphacodes paludosus</i> (Flor)
エゾナガウンカ	<i>Stenocranus matsumurai</i> Metcalf
オゼウンカ	<i>Megamelus notula</i> (Germar)
オゼナガウンカ	<i>Stenocranus ozenumensis</i> Ishihara
カバイロヨコバイ	<i>Sogatella furcifera</i> (Horváth)
カモジグサウンカ	<i>Delphacodes agropyri</i> Ishihara
カヤウンカ	<i>Yanunka miscanthi</i> Ishihara
キタウンカ	<i>Javesella pellucida</i> (Fabricius)
キヒゲウンカ	<i>Delphacodes</i> sp. B, Hasegawa (1957)
キュウシュウウンカ	<i>Sogatella kyusyuensis</i> (Matsumura et Ishihara)
クロウンカ	<i>Delphacodes nigerrima</i> Ishihara
クロコブウンカ	<i>Tropidocephala nigra</i> (Matsumura)
クロスジオウンカ	<i>Euides speciosa</i> (Boheman)
クロバネテラウチウンカ	<i>Terauchiana nigripennis</i> Kato
クロヒゲウンカ	<i>Ribautodelphax collina</i> (Boheman)
クロフツノウンカ	<i>Perkinsiella saccharicida</i> Kirkaldy
クロモンヒラアシウンカ	<i>Cemus nigromaculosus</i> (Muir)
クワハラウンカ	<i>Paradelphacodes paludosus</i> (Flor)
クワヤマウンカ	<i>Kakuna kuwayamai</i> Matsumura
コクロヨコバヘ	<i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> (Fallén)
コバネウンカ	<i>Nilaparvata lugens</i> (Stål)
コブウンカ	<i>Tropidocephala brunnipennis</i> Signoret
ゴマフウンカ	<i>Cemus nigropunctatus</i> (Motschulsky)
ゴマヒラアシウンカ	<i>Cemus nigropunctatus</i> (Motschulsky)
ザオウンカ	<i>Kelisia guttula</i> (Germar)
サッポロウンカ	<i>Kakuna sapporonis</i> (Matsumura)
サッポロトビウンカ	<i>Unkanodes sapporona</i> (Matsumura)

- サトウシウンカ ..... *Perkinsiella saccharicida* Kirkaldy  
 サトウスイロウンカ ..... *Dicranotropis muiri* (Kirkaldy)  
 サトウキビウンカ ..... *Perkinsiella saccharicida* Kirkaldy  
 サトウナガウンカ ..... *Dicranotropis muiri* (Kirkaldy)  
 (サタウナガウンカ) .....  
 サトウノウシウンカ ..... *Perkinsiella saccharicida* Kirkaldy  
 (サタウノウシウンカ) .....  
 サトウノウスイロウンカ ..... *Dicranotropis muiri* (Kirkaldy)  
 (サタウノウスイロウンカ) .....  
 サトウナガウンカ ..... *Dicranotropis muiri* (Kirkaldy)  
 サメシマウンカ ..... *Harmalia sameshima* (Matsumura et Ishihara)  
 シコクヨシウンカ ..... *Chloriona shikokuana* Matsumura  
 シダスケバモドキ ..... *Ugyops vittatus* (Matsumura)  
 シロウズウンカ ..... *Metadelphax propinquua* (Fieber)  
 シロオビウンカ ..... *Unkanodes albifascia* (Matsumura)  
 シロカタウンカ ..... *Sogatella sirokata* (Matsumura et Ishihara)  
 シロスジウンカ ..... *Terthon albovittatus* (Matsumura)  
 (シロスヂウンカ) .....  
 シロスジトビウンカ ..... *Terthon albovittatus* (Matsumura)  
 (シロスヂトビウンカ) .....  
 スクモナガウンカ ..... *Stenocranus sukumonus* Matsumura  
 セシロウンカ ..... *Sogatella furcifera* (Horváth)  
 セジロウンカ ..... *Sogatella furcifera* (Horváth)  
 セジロウンカモドキ ..... *Sogatella longifurcifera* (Esaki et Ishihara)  
 セスジウンカ ..... *Terthon albovittatus* (Matsumura)  
 (セスヂウンカ) .....  
 セスジトビウンカ ..... *Terthon albovittatus* (Matsumura)  
 (セスヂトビウンカ) .....  
 セスジナガウンカ ..... *Stenocranus minutus* (Fabricius)  
 (セスヂナガウンカ) .....  
 タイワンヒゲブトウンカ ..... *Purohita taiwanensis* Muir  
 タカサゴナガウンカ ..... *Stenocranus takasagonis* Matsumura  
 タカネウンカ ..... *Javesella pellucida* (Fabricius)  
 タケウンカ ..... *Euryssa nawaii* (Matsumura)  
 タケトビウンカ ..... *Euryssa nawaii* (Matsumura)  
 タケヒゲブトウンカ ..... *Purohita cervina* Distant  
 タテゴトウンカ ..... *Falcotoya lyraeformis* (Matsumura)  
 タテヒトスジウンカ ..... *Terthon albovittatus* (Matsumura)  
 タテヤマナガウンカ ..... *Stenocranus tateyamanus* Matsumura  
 タテヤマヨシウンカ ..... *Chloriona tateyamana* Matsumura  
 タマガワナガウンカ ..... *Stenocranus tamagawanus* Matsumura  
 タロイモウンカ ..... *Tarophagus proserpina* (Kirkaldy)  
 ダンゴヒゲマル ..... *Nilaparvata lugens* (Stål)  
 ダンゴヨコバヘ ..... *Nilaparvata lugens* (Stål)  
 チクゼンウンカ ..... *Dicranotropis tikuzenensis* Matsumura et Ishihara  
 チビウンカ ..... *Mirodelphax exiguus* (Boheman)  
 テラウチウンカ ..... *Terauchiana singularis* Matsumura  
 テラウチケヅメウンカ ..... *Terauchiana singularis* Matsumura  
 トウモロコシウンカ ..... *Peregrinus maidis* (Ashmead)  
 トビイロウンカ ..... *Nilaparvata lugens* (Stål)  
 トビイロウンカモドキ ..... *Nilaparvata bakeri* (Muir)  
 トビイロホソウンカ ..... *Hosunka testacea* (Matsumura)  
 トビイロモドキ ..... *Nilaparvata bakeri* (Muir)  
 トビウンカ ..... *Sogatella furcifera* (Horváth)  
 ナカノウンカ ..... *Muellerianella fairmairei* (Perris)

ナガラガワウンカ	<i>Nagara nagaragawana</i> (Matsumura)
ナツウンカ	<i>Sogatella furcifera</i> (Horváth)
ニイジマナガウンカ	<i>Stenocranus niisimai</i> Matsumura
ニセトビウンカ	<i>Nilaparvata muiri</i> China
ニセトビロウンカ	<i>Nilaparvata muiri</i> China
ニセナガウンカ	<i>Stenocranus fallax</i> Matsumura
ニホンウンカ	<i>Zulcica nipponica</i> Matsumura et Ishihara
ハイキビウンカ	<i>Sogatella terryi</i> (Muir)
ハグロウンカ	<i>Delphacodes</i> sp. A, Hasegawa (1957)
ハコネホソウンカ	<i>Unkanodes hakonensis</i> (Matsumura)
ハネナガヒゲマルヨコバヘ	<i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> (Fallén)
ハリマナガウンカ	<i>Stenocranus harimensis</i> Matsumura
ヒエウンカ	<i>Sogatella panicicola</i> (Ishihara)
[ヒゲブトウンカ]	<i>Delphax pulchellus</i> (Curtis) & <i>Purohita cervina</i> Distant
ヒケマルヨコバヒ	<i>Sogatella furcifera</i> (Horváth)
ヒメウンカ	<i>Himeunka tateyamaella</i> (Matsumura)
ヒメコブウンカ	<i>Tropidocephala festiva</i> (Distant)
ヒメクロヨコバイ	<i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> (Fallén)
ヒメトビウンカ	<i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> (Fallén)
ヒロズウンカ	<i>Hirozuunka japonica</i> Matsumura et Ishihara
フクオカウンカ	<i>Delphacodes fukuokae</i> Ishihara
フタスジオオウンカ	<i>Euides bilineata</i> (Matsumura)
ホソナガウンカ	<i>Stenocranus elongatus</i> Matsumura
ホソミドリウンカ	<i>Saccharosydne procerus</i> (Matsumura)
ホオグロウンカ	<i>Delphacodes nigrigena</i> Matsumura et Ishihara
マツヤマチビウンカ	<i>Muirodelphax matsuymensis</i> (Ishihara)
モンスケバウンカ	<i>Ugyops vittatus</i> (Matsumura)
モンスケバハゴロモ	<i>Ugyops vittatus</i> (Matsumura)
モンスケバモドキ	<i>Ugyops vittatus</i> (Matsumura)
ヤクシマウシウンカ	<i>Perkinsiella yakushimensis</i> Ishihara
ヤスマツナガウンカ	<i>Stenocranus yasumatsui</i> Ishihara
ヤリウンカ	<i>Sardia rostrata</i> Melichar
ヨシウンカ	<i>Chlorionia japonica</i> Matsumura

**B. Host plants**

\*

**a. Scientific names (family names) — Japanese names**

The family names are given by the abbreviations parenthesized as follows:

AMR	Amaryllidaceae ヒガンバナ科
ARA	Araceae サトイモ科
CMM	Commelinaceae ツユクサ科
CPR	Cyperaceae カヤツリグサ科
CRP	Caryophyllaceae ナデシコ科
EQS	Equisetaceae トクサ科
GRM	Gramineae イネ科
JNC	Juncaceae イグサ科
LAB	Labiatae シソ科
LGM	Leguminosae マメ科
LIL	Liliaceae ユリ科
LTH	Lythraceae ミソハギ科
ONG	Onagraceae アカバナ科
PLG	Polygonaceae タデ科
PLP	Polypodiaceae ウラボシ科
PNT	Pontederiaceae ミズアオイ科

- RNN ..... Ranunculaceae キンポウゲ科  
 ROS ..... Rosaceae バラ科  
 TYP ..... Typhaceae ガマ科  
 UMB ..... Umbelliferae セリ科
- Agropyron repens* (Linn.) Beauv. (GRM) ..... シバムギ, ヒメカモジグサ, クワック・グラス, コーチ・グラス
- Agropyron tsukushense* (Honda) Ohwi var.  
*transiens* (Hack.) Ohwi (GRM) ..... カモジグサ, ナツノチャヒキ
- Agrostis alba* Linn. (GRM) ..... コヌカグサ, レッドトップ
- Agrostis clavata* Trinius (GRM) ..... ヤマヌカボ
- Agrostis clavata* Trinius var. *nukabo*  
 Ohwi (GRM) ..... ヌカボ
- Agrostis flaccida* Hack. (GRM) ..... ミヤマヌカボ
- Agrostis stolonifera* Linn. (GRM) .....  
*Agrostis tenuis* Sibth. (GRM) ..... コモン・ベントグラス, コロニアル・ベント
- Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol. var. *amurensis*  
 (Komar.) Ohwi (GRM) ..... スズメノテッポウ, スズメノマクラ, ヤリクサ
- Alopecurus geniculatus* Linn. (GRM) ..... ウォーター・フォックステール
- Alopecurus japonicus* Steud. (GRM) ..... セトガヤ
- Alopecurus pratensis* Linn. (GRM) ..... オオスズメノテッポウ, メドウ・フォックステール
- Amaryllidaceae ..... ヒガンバナ科
- Aneilema keisak* Hassk. (CMM) ..... イボクサ, イボトリクサ
- Anthoxanthum odoratum* Linn. (GRM) ..... ハルガヤ, スィート・バーナルグラス
- Araceae ..... サトイモ科
- Arrhenatherum elatius* (Linn.) Presl (GRM) ..... オオカニツリ, トール・オートグラス
- Arthraxon hispidus* (Thunb.) Makino (GRM) ..... コブナグサ, カイナ, カイナグサ, カリヤス, アシイ
- Arundinaria chino* (Fr. et Sav.) Makino (GRM) ..... アズマネザサ, シナガワダケ, アズマシノ
- Arundinaria pygmaea* (Miq.) Mitford var.  
*glabra* (Makino) Ohwi (GRM) ..... ネザサ
- Arundinaria simonii* (Carr.) Rivière (GRM) ..... メダケ, カワタケ
- Arundinaria* sp. (GRM) .....
- Arundinella hirta* (Thunb.) C. Tanaka (GRM) ..... トダシバ, バレンシバ
- Arundo donax* Linn. (GRM) ..... ダンチク, ヨシタケ
- Astragalus sinicus* Linn. (LGM) ..... ゲンゲ, ゲンゲバナ, レンゲソウ
- Avena barbata* Brot. (GRM) .....
- Avena byzantina* K. Koch (GRM) .....
- Avena fatua* Linn. (GRM) ..... カラスマギ, チャヒキグサ, ワイルド・オート
- Avena sativa* Linn. (GRM) ..... エンバク, マカラスマギ, オートムギ
- Avena strigosa* Schreb. (GRM) ..... スモール・オート, ブリスル・オート
- Axonopus compressus* (Swartz) Beauv. (GRM) ..... カーペット・グラス
- Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad. (GRM) ..... タイサンチク
- Beckmannia syzigachne* (Steud.) Fernald (GRM) ..... [ミノゴメ], カズノコグサ
- Briza maxima* Linn. (GRM) ..... コバンゾウ, タワラムギ
- Briza minor* Linn. (GRM) ..... ヒメコバンゾウ, スズガヤ
- Bromus catharticus* Vahl (GRM) ..... イヌムギ, レスク・グラス
- Bromus inermis* Leyss. (GRM) ..... コスズメノチャヒキ, ブローム・グラス, スムーズ・ブローム・グラス, オーンレス・ブローム・グラス
- Bulbostylis barbata* (Rottb.) Kunth (CPR) ..... ハタガヤ
- Calamagrostis epigeios* Roth var. *densiflora*
- Lebed. (GRM) ..... ホソヤマアワ

- Calamagrostis langsdorffii* (Link) Trinius (GRM) イワノガリヤス  
*Carex dimorpholepis* Steud. (CPR) アゼナルコスゲ  
*Carex fernaldiana* Léveillé et Vaniot (CPR) イトスゲ  
*Carex limosa* Linn. (CPR) ヤチスゲ  
*Carex thunbergii* Steud. (CPR) アゼスゲ  
*Carex spp.* (CPR)  
*Caryophyllaceae* ナデシコ科  
*Coix lacryma-jobi* Linn. (GRM) シュズダマ, ズズゴ, トウムギ, ツシダマ,  
タマヅシ, ツス  
*Colocasia esculenta* Schott (ARA) サトイモ, タロイモ  
*Colocasia esculenta* Schott f. *aquatica*  
Makino (ARA) ミズイモ  
*Commelina communis* Linn. (CMM) ツユクサ, アオバナ, カマツカ, ボウシバナ  
*Commelinaceae* ツユクサ科  
*Crinum asiaticum* Linn. var. *japonicum*  
Baker (AMR) ハマオモト, ハマユウ  
*Cynodon dactylon* (Linn.) Pers. (GRM) ギョウギシバ, バーミューダ・グラス  
*Cynosurus cristatus* Linn. (GRM) クレストッド・ドッグテール  
*Cyperaceae* カヤツリグサ科  
*Cyperus brevifolius* (Rottb.) Hassk. var.  
*leiolepis* (Fr. et Sav.) T. Koyama (CPR) ヒメクグ  
*Cyperus difformis* Linn. (CPR) タマガヤツリ  
*Cyperus globosus* All. (CPR) アゼガヤツリ  
*Cyperus iria* Linn. (CPR) コゴメガヤツリ, [マスクサ]  
*Cyperus microiria* Steud. (CPR) カヤツリグサ, [マスクサ]  
*Cyperus orthostachyus* Fr. et Sav. (CPR) ウシクグ  
*Cyperus rotundus* Linn. (CPR) ハマスゲ, コウブシ  
*Cyperus serotinus* Rottb. (CPR) ミズガヤツリ, オオガヤツリ  
*Dactylis glomerata* Linn. (GRM) カモガヤ, トリノアシガヤ, オーチャード・  
グラス  
*Deschampsia caespitosa* (Linn.) Beauv. (GRM) ヒロハノコメスキ, タフテッド・ヘア-  
グラス, ミヤマコメスキ  
*Digitaria adscendens* (H. B. K.) Henr. (GRM) メヒシバ, メシバ, [ヂシバリ], ハタカリ  
*Digitaria violascens* Link (GRM) アキメヒシバ  
*Echinochloa colonum* (Linn.) Link (GRM) ジャングルライス  
*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. (GRM) パーンヤード・グラス  
*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv.  
var. *crus-galli* (GRM) イヌビエ, ケイヌビエ, サルビエ, ノビエ  
*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv.  
var. *frumentacea* Trinius (GRM) ヒエ  
*Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv.  
var. *oryzicola* (Vasing.) Ohwi (GRM) タイヌビエ  
*Eleocharis acicularis* (Linn.) Roem. et Schult.  
var. *longiseta* Svenson (CPR) マツバイ, コゲ, コウゲ  
*Eleusine coracana* (Linn.) Gaertn. (GRM) シコクビエ  
*Eleusine indica* (Linn.) Gaertn. (GRM) オヒシバ, チカラグサ, グース・グラス  
*Epilobium angustifolium* Linn. (ONG) ヤナギソウ, ヤナギラン  
*Equisetaceae* トクサ科  
*Equisetum arvense* Linn. (EQS) スギナ  
*Eragrostis curvula* (Schrad.) Nees. (GRM) ウィーピング・ラブグラス  
*Eragrostis ferruginea* (Thunb.) Beauv. (GRM) カゼクサ, [ミチシバ]  
*Eragrostis multicaulis* Steud. (GRM) ニワホコリ  
*Eriochloa villosa* (Thunb.) Kunth (GRM) ナルコビエ, スズメノアワ  
*Eriophorum* sp. (CPR)

- Festuca arundinacea* Schreb. (GRM) オニウシノケグサ, トール・フェスク  
*Festuca elatior* Linn. (GRM) ヒロハノウシノケグサ, メドウ・フェスク  
*Festuca pacifica* Piper (GRM)  
*Festuca rubra* Linn. (GRM) オオウシノケグサ, レッド・フェスク  
*Fimbristylis dichotoma* (Linn.) Vahl (CPR) テンツキ  
*Fimbristylis diphyloides* Makino (CPR) クロテンツキ  
*Galeopsis bifida* Boenn. (LAB) チシマオドリコソウ, イタチジソ  
*Glyceria acutiflora* Torr. (GRM) ムツオレグサ, [ミノゴメ], タムギ  
*Glyceria depauperata* Ohwi (GRM) ヒメウキガヤ  
*Glyceria depauperata* Ohwi var. *infirma*  
 (Ohwi) Ohwi (GRM) ウキガヤ  
**Gramineae** イネ科  
*Hemarthria sibirica* (Gandog.) Ohwi (GRM) ウシノシッペイ, バリン  
*Holcus lanatus* Linn. (GRM) シラケガヤ, ベルベット・グラス  
*Hordeum distichon* Linn. emend. Lamarck (GRM) ニジョウオオムギ, ビールムギ  
*Hordeum vulgare* Linn. emend. Lamarck (GRM) オオムギ, ハダカムギ, カワムギ, フトムギ,  
 カチカタ  
*Imperata cylindrica* (Linn.) Beauv. var.  
 koenigii (Retz.) Durand et Schinz (GRM) チガヤ, チ, フシゲチガヤ  
*Isachne globosa* (Thunb.) O. Kuntze (GRM) チゴザサ  
*Ischaemum anthephoroides* (Steud.) Miq. (GRM) ケカモノハシ, ヒザオリヒバ  
*Ischaemum aristatum* Linn. var. *glaucum*  
 (Honda) T. Koyama (GRM) カモノハシ  
**Juncaceae** イグサ科  
*Juncus beringensis* Buchen. (JNC) ミヤマイ, タテヤマイ  
*Juncus effusus* Linn. var. *decipiens*  
 Buchen. (JNC) イグサ, イ  
**Labiateae** シソ科  
*Leersia hexandra* (Linn.) Swartz. (GRM)  
*Leersia japonica* Makino (GRM) アシカキ  
*Leersia sayanuka* Ohwi (GRM) サヤヌカグサ  
**Leguminosae** マメ科  
**Liliaceae** ユリ科  
*Lolium multiflorum* Lamarck (GRM) ネズミムギ, イタリアン・ライグラス  
*Lolium perenne* Linn. (GRM) ホソムギ, ペレニアル・ライグラス  
*Luzula multiflora* Lejeune (JNC) ヤマズメノヒエ, ヤマズメノヤリ  
**Lythraceae** ミソハギ科  
*Lythrum anceps* (Koehne) Makino (LTH) ミソハギ  
*Medicago sativa* Linn. (LGM) ルーサン, アルファルファ, ムラサキウマゴ  
 ヤシ  
*Microstegium japonicum* (Miq.) Koidz. (GRM) ササガヤ  
*Microstegium vimineum* (Triniius) A. Camus var.  
 polystachyum (Fr. et Sav.) Ohwi (GRM) アシボソ  
*Misanthus sinensis* Anderss. (GRM) ススキ, カヤ  
*Monochoria vaginalis* (Burm. fil.) Presl var.  
 plantaginea (Roxb.) Solms-Laub. (PNT) コナギ, ササナギ, ミズナギ  
*Mosla dianthera* (Hamilt.) Maxim. (LAB) ヒメジソ  
*Oenanthe javanica* (Blume) DC. (UMB) セリ  
**Onagraceae** アカバナ科  
*Onoclea sensibilis* Linn. (PLP) コウヤワラビ  
*Oplismenus undulatifolius* (Ard.) Roem. et Schult. var. *japonicus* (Steud.) Koidz. (GRM) チヂミザサ, コチヂミザサ  
*Oryza alta* Swallen (GRM)

- Oryza eichingeri* Peter (GRM) .....  
*Oryza glaberrima* Steud. (GRM) .....  
*Oryza latifolia* Desv. (GRM) .....  
*Oryza minuta* Presl (GRM) .....  
*Oryza officinalis* Wall. (GRM) .....  
*Oryza perennis* Moench (GRM) .....  
*Oryza ridleyi* Hook. (GRM) .....  
*Oryza sativa* Linn. (GRM) .....イネ  
*Oryza sativa* Linn. var. *spontanea*  
 Roschev. (GRM) .....  
*Oryza stappii* Roschev. (GRM) .....  
*Panicum bisulcatum* Thunb. (GRM) .....ヌカキビ  
*Panicum miliaceum* Linn. (GRM) .....キビ, コキビ, キミ, プロソ, ブルーム・コ  
 ーン・ミレット, ホグ・ミレット  
*Panicum purpurascens* Raddi (GRM) .....パラ・グラス  
*Panicum repens* Linn. (GRM) .....ハイキビ, トペド・グラス  
*Paspalum distichum* Linn. (GRM) .....キシウスズメノヒエ, カリマタスズメノヒ  
 エ  
*Paspalum scrobiculatum* Linn. (GRM) .....  
*Paspalum thunbergii* Kunth (GRM) .....スズメノヒエ  
*Pennisetum alopecuroides* (Linn.) Spreng.  
 (GRM) .....チカラシバ, [ミチシバ]  
*Pennisetum glaucum* (Linn.) R. Br. (GRM) .....パール・ミレット  
*Pennisetum purpureum* Schumach (GRM) .....ネピア・グラス  
*Phalaris arundinacea* Linn. (GRM) .....クサヨシ, リード・カナリー・グラス  
*Phleum paniculatum* Huds. (GRM) .....アワガエリ  
*Phleum pratense* Linn. (GRM) .....オオアワガエリ, チモシー・グラス  
*Phragmites communis* Trinius (GRM) .....ヨシ, アシ, コモン・リード  
*Phragmites japonica* Steud. (GRM) .....ツルヨシ, [ヂシバリ]  
*Phragmites* sp. (GRM) .....  
*Phyllostachys bambusoides* Sieb. et Zucc.  
 (GRM) .....マダケ, ニガタケ  
*Poa acroleuca* Steud. (GRM) .....ミゾイチゴツナギ  
*Poa annua* Linn. (GRM) .....スズメノカタビラ, アニユアル・ブルーグラス  
*Poa nipponica* Koidz. (GRM) .....カラスノカタビラ, オオイチゴツナギ  
*Poa pratensis* Linn. (GRM) .....ナガハグサ, ケンタッキー・ブルーグラス  
*Poa sphondyloides* Trinius (GRM) .....イチゴツナギ, ザラツキイチゴツナギ, カワ  
 ライチゴツナギ  
*Polygonaceae* .....タデ科  
*Polygonum thunbergii* Sieb. et Zucc. (PLG) .....ミゾソバ, ウシノヒタイ  
*Polypodiaceae* .....ウラボシ科  
*Polypogon fugax* Steud. (GRM) .....ヒエガエリ  
*Pontederiaceae* .....ミズアオイ科  
*Pteridis* sp. = ? *Pteris* sp. (PLP) .....  
*Ranunculaceae* .....キンポウゲ科  
*Ranunculus quelpaertensis* (Léveillé) Nakai  
 (RNN) .....キツネノボタン  
*Ranunculus repens* Linn. (RNN) .....ハイキンポウゲ  
*Reineckea carnea* (Andr.) Kunth (LIL) .....キチジョウソウ  
*Rosaceae* .....バラ科  
*Rubus fruticosus* Linn. (ROS) .....セイヨウヤブイチゴ  
*Saccharum officinarum* Linn. (GRM) .....サトウキビ, カンショウ, カンショ, カンシャ  
*Sasa veitchii* (Carr.) Rehd. (GRM) .....クマザサ, ヤキバザサ, ヘリトリザサ

- Scirpus juncoides* Roxb. (CPR) ..... ホタルイ  
*Secale cereale* Linn. (GRM) ..... ライムギ, クロムギ, ナツコムギ  
*Setaria glauca* (Linn.) Beauv. (GRM) ..... キンエノコロ  
*Setaria italica* Beauv. (GRM) ..... アワ, オオアワ  
*Setaria viridis* (Linn.) Beauv. (GRM) ..... エノコログサ, ネコジャラシ  
*Setaria viridis* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *pachystachys*  
 (Fr. et Sav.) Makino et Nemoto (GRM) ..... ハマエノコロ  
*Sorghum halepense* (Linn.) Pers. (GRM) ..... ジョンソン・グラス  
*Sorghum sudanense* (Piper) Stapf. (GRM) ..... スーダン・グラス  
*Sorghum vulgare* Pers. (GRM) ..... モロコシ, タカキビ, モロコシキビ  
*Spodiopogon depauperatus* Hack. (GRM) ..... コアブラススキ, ミヤマアブラススキ  
*Sporobolus indicus* (Linn.) R. Br.,  
 sensu lato (GRM) ..... ネズミノオ  
*Stellaria alsine* Grimm var. *undulata* .....  
 (Thunb.) Ohwi (CRP) ..... ノミノフスマ  
*Stellaria media* (Linn.) Villars (CRP) ..... ハコベ, コハコベ, ハコベラ, アサシラゲ  
*Trifolium hybridum* Linn. (LGM) ..... アルサイク・クローバー, タチオランダゲン  
 ゲ  
*Trifolium pratense* Linn. (LGM) ..... アカクローバー, アカツメクサ, ムラサキツ  
 メクサ, レッド・クローバー  
*Trifolium repens* Linn. (LGM) ..... シロクローバー, シロツメクサ, ツメクサ,  
 オランダゲンゲ  
*Trisetum bifidum* (Thunb.) Ohwi (GRM) ..... カニツリグサ  
*Triticum aestivum* Linn. (GRM) ..... コムギ  
*Typha laxmanni* Lap. (TYP) .....  
 Typhaceae ..... ガマ科  
 Umbelliferae ..... セリ科  
*Zea mays* Linn. (GRM) ..... トウモロコシ, トウキビ, ナンバン  
*Zizania latifolia* Turcz. (GRM) ..... マコモ, ハナガツミ  
*Zoysia japonica* Steud. (GRM) ..... シバ  
*Zoysia tenuifolia* Willd. (GRM) ..... コウライシバ, チョウセンシバ

b. Japanese names (family names) — Scientific names

- アオバナ (ツユクサ科) ..... *Commelina communis* Linn.  
 アカクローバー (マメ科) ..... *Trifolium pratense* Linn.  
 アカツメクサ (マメ科) ..... *Trifolium pratense* Linn.  
 アカバナ科 ..... *Onagraceae*  
 アキメヒシバ (イネ科) ..... *Digitaria violascens* Link  
 アサシラゲ (ナデシコ科) ..... *Stellaria media* (Linn.) Villars  
 アシ (イネ科) ..... *Phragmites communis* Triniius  
 アシイ (イネ科) ..... *Arthraxon hispidus* (Thunb.) Makino  
 アシカキ (イネ科) ..... *Leersia japonica* Makino  
 アシボソ (イネ科) ..... *Microstegium vimineum* (Triniius) A. Camus var.  
*polystachyum* (Fr. et Sav.) Ohwi  
 アズマシノ (イネ科) ..... *Arundinaria chino* (Fr. et Sav.) Makino  
 アズマネザサ (イネ科) ..... *Arundinaria chino* (Fr. et Sav.) Makino  
 アゼガヤツリ (カヤツリグサ科) ..... *Cyperus globosus* All.  
 アゼスゲ (カヤツリグサ科) ..... *Carex thunbergii* Steud.  
 アゼナルコスゲ (カヤツリグサ科) ..... *Carex dimorpholepis* Steud.  
 アニュアル・ブルーグラス (イネ科) ..... *Poa annua* Linn.  
 アルサイク・クローバー (マメ科) ..... *Trifolium hybridum* Linn.  
 アルファルファ (マメ科) ..... *Medicago sativa* Linn.

- アワ (イネ科) ..... *Setaria italica* Beauv.  
 アワガエリ (イネ科) ..... *Phleum paniculatum* Huds.  
 イ (イグサ科) ..... *Juncus effusus* Linn. var. *decipiens* Buchen.  
 イグサ (イグサ科) ..... *Juncus effusus* Linn. var. *decipiens* Buchen.  
 イグサ科 ..... *Juncaceae*  
 イタチジソ (シソ科) ..... *Galeopsis bifida* Boenn.  
 イタリアン・ライグラス (イネ科) ..... *Lolium multiflorum* Lamarck  
 イチゴツナギ (イネ科) ..... *Poa sphondyloides* Trinius  
 イトスゲ (カヤツリグサ科) ..... *Carex fernaldiana* Léveillé et Vaniot  
 イヌビエ (イネ科) ..... *Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *crus-galli*  
 イヌムギ (イネ科) ..... *Bromus catharticus* Vahl  
 イネ (イネ科) ..... *Oryza sativa* Linn.  
 イネ科 ..... *Gramineae*  
 イボクサ (ツユクサ科) ..... *Aneilema keisak* Hassk.  
 イボトリクサ (ツユクサ科) ..... *Aneilema keisak* Hassk.  
 イワノガリヤス (イネ科) ..... *Calamagrostis langsdorffii* (Link) Trinius  
 ウィーピング・ラブグラス (イネ科) ..... *Eragrostis curvula* (Schrad.) Nees.  
 ウスター・フォックスステール (イネ科) ..... *Alopecurus geniculatus* Linn.  
 ウキガヤ (イネ科) ..... *Glyceria depauperata* Ohwi var. *infirma* (Ohwi) Ohwi  
 ウシクグ (カヤツリグサ科) ..... *Cyperus orthostachyus* Fr. et Sav.  
 ウシノシッペイ (イネ科) ..... *Hemarthria sibirica* (Gandog.) Ohwi  
 ウミノヒタイ (クデ科) ..... *Polygonum thunbergii* Sieb. et Zucc.  
 ウラボシ科 ..... *Polypodiaceae*  
 エノコログサ (イネ科) ..... *Setaria viridis* (Linn.) Beauv.  
 エンバク (イネ科) ..... *Avena sativa* Linn.  
 オオアワ (イネ科) ..... *Setaria italica* Beauv.  
 オオアワガエリ (イネ科) ..... *Phleum pratense* Linn.  
 オオイチゴツナギ (イネ科) ..... *Poa nipponica* Koidz.  
 オオウシノケグサ (イネ科) ..... *Festuca rubra* Linn.  
 オオカニツリ (イネ科) ..... *Arrhenatherum elatius* (Linn.) Presl  
 オオガヤツリ (カヤツリグサ科) ..... *Cyperus serotinus* Rottb.  
 オオスズメノテッポウ (イネ科) ..... *Alopecurus pratensis* Linn.  
 オーチャード・グラス (イネ科) ..... *Dactylis glomerata* Linn.  
 オートムギ (イネ科) ..... *Avena sativa* Linn.  
 オオムギ (イネ科) ..... *Hordeum vulgare* Linn. emend. Lamarck  
 オーンレス・ブローム・グラス (イネ科) ..... *Bromus inermis* Leyss.  
 オニウシノケグサ (イネ科) ..... *Festuca arundinacea* Schreb.  
 オヒシバ (イネ科) ..... *Eleusine indica* (Linn.) Gaertn.  
 オランダゲンゲ (マメ科) ..... *Trifolium repens* Linn.  
 カーペット・グラス (イネ科) ..... *Axonopus compressus* (Swartz) Beauv.  
 カイナ (イネ科) ..... *Arthraxon hispidus* (Thunb.) Makino  
 カイナグサ (イネ科) ..... *Arthraxon hispidus* (Thunb.) Makino  
 カズノコグサ (イネ科) ..... *Beckmannia syzigachne* (Steud.) Fernald  
 カゼクサ (イネ科) ..... *Eragrostis ferruginea* (Thunb.) Beauv.  
 カチカタ (イネ科) ..... *Hordeum vulgare* Linn. emend. Lamarck  
 カニツリグサ (イネ科) ..... *Trisetum bifidum* (Thunb.) Ohwi  
 ガマ科 ..... *Typhaceae*  
 カマッカ (ツユクサ科) ..... *Commelina communis* Linn.  
 カモガヤ (イネ科) ..... *Dactylis glomerata* Linn.  
 カモジグサ (イネ科) ..... *Agropyron tsukushense* (Honda) Ohwi var. *transiens*  
     (Hack.) Ohwi

- カモノハシ (イネ科) ..... *Ischaemum aristatum* Linn. var. *glaucum* (Honda)  
T. Koyama
- カヤ (イネ科) ..... *Miscanthus sinensis* Anderss.
- カヤツリグサ (カヤツリグサ科) ..... *Cyperus microiria* Steud.
- カヤツリグサ科 ..... *Cyperaceae*
- カラスノカタビラ (イネ科) ..... *Poa nipponica* Koidz.
- カラスムギ (イネ科) ..... *Avena fatua* Linn.
- カリマクズメノヒエ (イネ科) ..... *Paspalum distichum* Linn.
- カリヤス (イネ科) ..... *Arthraxon hispidus* (Thunb.) Makino
- カワタケ (イネ科) ..... *Arundinaria simonii* (Carr.) Rivière
- カワムギ (イネ科) ..... *Hordeum vulgare* Linn. emend. Lamarck
- カワライチゴツナギ (イネ科) ..... *Poa sphondyloides* Trinius
- カンシャ (イネ科) ..... *Saccharum officinarum* Linn.
- カンショ (イネ科) ..... *Saccharum officinarum* Linn.
- カンショウ (イネ科) ..... *Saccharum officinarum* Linn.
- キシュウスズメノヒエ (イネ科) ..... *Paspalum distichum* Linn.
- キチジョウソウ (ユリ科) ..... *Reineckeia carnea* (Andr.) Kunth
- キツネノボタン (キンポウゲ科) ..... *Ranunculus quelpaertensis* (Léveillé) Nakai
- キビ (イネ科) ..... *Panicum miliaceum* Linn.
- キミ (イネ科) ..... *Panicum miliaceum* Linn.
- ギョウギシバ (イネ科) ..... *Cynodon dactylon* (Linn.) Pers.
- キンエノコロ (イネ科) ..... *Setaria glauca* (Linn.) Beauv.
- キンポウゲ科 ..... *Ranunculaceae*
- グース・グラス (イネ科) ..... *Eleusine indica* (Linn.) Gaertn.
- クサヨシ (イネ科) ..... *Phalaris arundinacea* Linn.
- クマザサ (イネ科) ..... *Sasa veitchii* (Carr.) Rehd.
- クレステッド・ドッグテール (イネ科) ..... *Cynosurus cristatus* Linn.
- クロテンツキ (カヤツリグサ科) ..... *Fimbristylis diphyloides* Makino
- クロムギ (イネ科) ..... *Secale cereale* Linn.
- クリック・グラス (イネ科) ..... *Agropyron repens* (Linn.) Beauv.
- ケイヌビエ (イネ科) ..... *Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *crus-galli*
- ケカモノハシ (イネ科) ..... *Ischaemum antherophoroides* (Steud.) Miq.
- ゲンゲ (マメ科) ..... *Astragalus sinicus* Linn.
- ゲンゲバナ (マメ科) ..... *Astragalus sinicus* Linn.
- ケンタッキー・ブルーブラス (イネ科) ..... *Poa pratensis* Linn.
- コアラススキ (イネ科) ..... *Spodiopogon depauperatus* Hack.
- コウゲ (カヤツリグサ科) ..... *Eleocharis acicularis* (Linn.) Roem. et Schult. var. *longiseta* Svenson
- コウブシ (カヤツリグサ科) ..... *Cyperus rotundus* Linn.
- コウヤワラビ (ウラボシ科) ..... *Onoclea sensibilis* Linn.
- コウライシバ (イネ科) ..... *Zoysia tenuifolia* Willd.
- コーチ・グラス (イネ科) ..... *Agropyron repens* (Linn.) Beauv.
- コキビ (イネ科) ..... *Panicum miliaceum* Linn.
- コゲ (カヤツリグサ科) ..... *Eleocharis acicularis* (Linn.) Roem. et Schult. var. *longiseta* Svenson
- コゴメガヤツリ (カヤツリグサ科) ..... *Cyperus iria* Linn.
- コスズメノチャヒキ (イネ科) ..... *Bromus inermis* Leyss.
- コチヂミザサ (イネ科) ..... *Oplismenus undulatifolius* (Ard.) Roem. et Schult. var. *japonicus* (Steud.) Koidz.
- コナギ (ミズアオイ科) ..... *Monochoria vaginalis* (Burm. fil.) Presl var. *plantaginea* (Roxb.) Solm-Laub.
- コヌカグサ (イネ科) ..... *Agrostis alba* Linn.
- コハコベ (ナデシコ科) ..... *Stellaria media* (Linn.) Villars

- コバンソウ (イネ科) ..... *Briza maxima* Linn.  
 コブナグサ (イネ科) ..... *Arthraxon hispidus* (Thunb.) Makino  
 コムギ (イネ科) ..... *Triticum aestivum* Linn.  
 コモン・ベントグラス (イネ科) ..... *Agrostis tenuis* Sibth.  
 コモン・リード (イネ科) ..... *Phragmites communis* Trinius  
 コロニアル・ベント (イネ科) ..... *Agrostis tenuis* Sibth.  
 ササガヤ (ネイ科) ..... *Microstegium japonicum* (Miq.) Koidz.  
 ササナギ (ミズアオイ科) ..... *Monochoria vaginalis* (Burm. fil.) Presl var. *planta-ginea* (Roxb.) Solm-Laub.  
 サトイモ (サトイモ科) ..... *Colocasia esculenta* Schott  
 サトイモ科 ..... Araceae  
 サトウキビ (イネ科) ..... *Saccharum officinarum* Linn.  
 サヤヌカケサ (イネ科) ..... *Leersia sayanuka* Ohwi  
 ザラツキイチゴソナギ (イネ科) ..... *Poa sphondyloides* Trinius  
 サルビエ (イネ科) ..... *Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *crus-galli*  
 シコクビエ (イネ科) ..... *Eleusine coracana* (Linn.) Gaertn.  
 シソ科 ..... Labiateae  
 シナガワダケ (イネ科) ..... *Arundinaria chino* (Fr. et Sav.) Makino  
 シバ (イネ科) ..... *Zoysia japonica* Steud.  
 シバムギ (イネ科) ..... *Agropyron repens* (Linn.) Baeuv.  
 ジャングルライス (イネ科) ..... *Echinochloa colonum* (Linn.) Link  
 ジュズグマ (イネ科) ..... *Coix lacryma-jobi* Linn.  
 ジョンソン・グラス (イネ科) ..... *Sorghum halepense* (Linn.) Pers.  
 シラケガヤ (イネ科) ..... *Holcus lanatus* Linn.  
 シロクローバー (マメ科) ..... *Trifolium repens* Linn.  
 シロツメクサ (マメ科) ..... *Trifolium repens* Linn.  
 スィート・バーナルグラス (イネ科) ..... *Anthoxanthum odoratum* Linn.  
 スーダン・グラス (イネ科) ..... *Sorghum sudanense* (Piper) Stapf.  
 スギナ (トクサ科) ..... *Equisetum arvense* Linn.  
 スズガヤ (イネ科) ..... *Briza minor* Linn.  
 ススキ (イネ科) ..... *Miscanthus sinensis* Anderss.  
 ズズゴ (イネ科) ..... *Coix lacryma-jobi* Linn.  
 スズメノアワ (イネ科) ..... *Eriochloa villosa* (Thunb.) Kunth  
 スズメノカタビラ (イネ科) ..... *Poa annua* Linn.  
 スズメノテッポウ (イネ科) ..... *Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol. var. *amurensis* (Komar.) Ohwi  
 スズメノヒエ (イネ科) ..... *Paspalum thunbergii* Kunth  
 スズメノマクラ (イネ科) ..... *Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol. var. *amurensis* (Komar.) Ohwi  
 スムーズ・ブローム・グラス (イネ科) ..... *Bromus inermis* Leyss.  
 スモール・オート (イネ科) ..... *Avena strigosa* Schreb.  
 セイヨウヤブイチゴ (バラ科) ..... *Rubus fruticosus* Linn.  
 セトガヤ (イネ科) ..... *Alopecurus japonicus* Steud.  
 セリ (セリ科) ..... *Oenanthe javanica* (Blume) DC.  
 セリ科 ..... Umbelliferae  
 タイサンチク (イネ科) ..... *Bambusa vulgaris* Schrad.  
 タイヌビエ (イネ科) ..... *Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *oryzicola* (Vasing.) Ohwi  
 タカキビ (イネ科) ..... *Sorghum vulgare* Pers.  
 タチオランダゲンゲ (マメ科) ..... *Trifolium hybridum* Linn.  
 タデ科 ..... Polygonaceae  
 タテヤマイ (イグサ科) ..... *Juncus beringensis* Buchen.  
 タフテッド・ヘアー・グラス (イネ科) ..... *Deschampsia caespitosa* (Linn.) Beauv.

- タマガヤツリ (カヤツリグサ科) ..... *Cyperus difformis* Linn.  
 タマヅシ (イネ科) ..... *Coix lacryma-jobi* Linn.  
 タムギ (イネ科) ..... *Glyceria acutiflora* Torr.  
 タワラムギ (イネ科) ..... *Briza maxima* Linn.  
 タロイモ (サトイモ科) ..... *Colocasia esculenta* Schott  
 ダンチク (イネ科) ..... *Arundo donax* Linn.  
 チ (イネ科) ..... *Imperata cylindrica* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *koenigii*  
     (Retz.) Durand et Schinz  
 チガヤ (イネ科) ..... *Imperata cylindrica* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *koenigii*  
     (Retz.) Durand et Schinz  
 チカラグサ (イネ科) ..... *Eleusine indica* (Linn.) Gaertn.  
 チカラシバ (イネ科) ..... *Pennisetum alopecuroides* (Linn.) Spreng.  
 チゴザサ (イネ科) ..... *Isachne globosa* (Thunb.) O. Kuntze  
 [デシバリ] (イネ科) ..... *Digitaria adscendens* (H. B. K.) Henr. & *Phragmites japonica* Steud.  
 チシマオドリコソウ (シソ科) ..... *Galeopsis bifida* Boenn.  
 チヂミザサ (イネ科) ..... *Opismenus undulatifolius* (Ard.) Roem. et Schult.  
     var. *japonicus* (Steud.) Koidz.  
 チモシー・グラス (イネ科) ..... *Phleum pratense* Linn.  
 チャヒキグサ (イネ科) ..... *Avena fatua* Linn.  
 チョウセンシバ (イネ科) ..... *Zoysia tenuisolia* Willd.  
 ツシダマ (イネ科) ..... *Coix lacryma-jobi* Linn.  
 ツス (イネ科) ..... *Coix lacryma-jobi* Linn.  
 ツメクサ (マメ科) ..... *Trifolium repens* Linn.  
 ツユクサ (ツユクサ科) ..... *Commelina communis* Linn.  
 ツユクサ科 ..... *Commelinaceae*  
 ツルヨシ (イネ科) ..... *Phragmites japonica* Steud.  
 テンツキ (カヤツリグサ科) ..... *Fimbristylis dichotoma* (Linn.) Vahl  
 トウキビ (イネ科) ..... *Zea mays* Linn.  
 トウムギ (イネ科) ..... *Coix lacryma-jobi* Linn.  
 トウモロコシ (イネ科) ..... *Zea mays* Linn.  
 トペド・グラス (イネ科) ..... *Panicum repens* Linn.  
 トル・オートグラス (イネ科) ..... *Arrhenatherum elatius* (Linn.) Presl  
 トル・フェスク (イネ科) ..... *Festuca arundinacea* Schreb.  
 トクサ科 ..... *Equisetaceae*  
 トグシバ (イネ科) ..... *Arundinella hirta* (Thunb.) C. Tanaka  
 トリノアシガヤ (イネ科) ..... *Dactylis glomerata* Linn.  
 ナガハグサ (イネ科) ..... *Poa pratensis* Linn.  
 ナツコムギ (イネ科) ..... *Secale cereale* Linn.  
 ナツノチャヒキ (イネ科) ..... *Agropyron tsukushense* (Honda) Ohwi var. *transiens*  
     (Hack.) Ohwi  
 ナデシコ科 ..... *Caryophyllaceae*  
 ナルコビエ (イネ科) ..... *Eriochloa villosa* (Thunb.) Kunth  
 ナンバン (イネ科) ..... *Zea mays* Linn.  
 ニガタケ (イネ科) ..... *Phyllostachys bambusoides* Sieb. et Zucc.  
 ニジョウオムギ (イネ科) ..... *Hordeum distichon* Linn. emend. Lamarck  
 ニワホコリ (イネ科) ..... *Eragrostis multicaulis* Steud.  
 ヌカキビ (イネ科) ..... *Panicum bisulcatum* Thunb.  
 ヌカボ (イネ科) ..... *Agrostis clavata* Trinius var. *nukabo* Ohwi  
 ネコジャラシ (ナデシコ科) ..... *Setaria viridis* (Linn.) Beauv.  
 ネザサ (イネ科) ..... *Arundinaria pygmaea* (Miq.) Mitford var. *glabra*  
     (Makino) Ohwi

- ネズミノオ (イネ科) ..... *Sporobolus indicus* (Linn.) R. Br., sensu lato  
 ネズミムギ (イネ科) ..... *Lolium multiflorum* Lamarck  
 ネビア・グラス ..... *Pennisetum purpureum* Schumach  
 ノビエ (イネ科) ..... *Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *crus-galli*  
 ノミノスマ (ナデシコ科) ..... *Stellaria alsine* Grimm var. *undulata* (Thunb.) Ohwi  
 バーミューダ・グラス (イネ科) ..... *Cynodon dactylon* (Linn.) Pers.  
 パール・ミレット (イネ科) ..... *Pennisetum glaucum* (Linn.) R. Br.  
 パーンヤード・グラス (イネ科) ..... *Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv.  
 ハイキビ (イネ科) ..... *Panicum repens* Linn.  
 ハイキンポウゲ (キンポウゲ科) ..... *Ranunculus repens* Linn.  
 ハコベ (ナデシコ科) ..... *Stellaria media* (Linn.) Villars  
 ハコベラ (ナデシコ科) ..... *Stellaria media* (Linn.) Villars  
 ハダカムギ (イネ科) ..... *Hordeum vulgare* Linn. emend. Lamarck  
 ハタガヤ (カヤツリグサ科) ..... *Bulbostylis barbata* (Rottb.) Kunth  
 ハタカリ (イネ科) ..... *Digitaria adscendens* (H. B. K.) Henr.  
 ハナガツミ (イネ科) ..... *Zizania latifolia* Turcz.  
 ハマエノコロ (イネ科) ..... *Setaria viridis* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *pachystachys*  
     (Fr. et Sav.) Makino et Nemoto  
 ハマオモト (ヒガンバナ科) ..... *Crinum asiaticum* Linn. var. *japonicum* Baker  
 ハマスゲ (カヤツリグサ科) ..... *Cyperus rotundus* Linn.  
 ハマユウ (ヒガンバナ科) ..... *Crinum asiaticum* Linn. var. *japonicum* Baker  
 バラ科 ..... *Rosaceae*  
 パラ・グラス (イネ科) ..... *Panicum purpurascens* Raddi  
 パリン (イネ科) ..... *Hemarthria sibirica* (Gandog.) Ohwi  
 ハルガヤ (イネ科) ..... *Anthoxanthum odoratum* Linn.  
 バレンシバ (イネ科) ..... *Arundinella hirta* (Thunb.) C. Tanaka  
 ピールムギ (イネ科) ..... *Hordeum distichon* Linn. emend. Lamarck  
 ヒエ (イネ科) ..... *Echinochloa crus-galli* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *frumentacea* Trinius  
 ヒエガエリ (イネ科) ..... *Polypogon fugax* Steud.  
 ヒガンバナ科 ..... *Amaryllidaceae*  
 ヒザオリヒバ (イネ科) ..... *Ischaemum anthephorooides* (Steud.) Miq.  
 ヒメウキガヤ (イネ科) ..... *Glyceria depauperata* Ohwi  
 ヒメカモシグサ (イネ科) ..... *Agropyron repens* (Linn.) Beauv.  
 ヒメクグ (カヤツリグサ科) ..... *Cyperus brevifolius* (Rottb.) Hassk. var. *leiolepis*  
     (Fr. et Sav.) T. Koyama  
 ヒメコバンソウ (イネ科) ..... *Briza minor* Linn.  
 ヒメジソ (シソ科) ..... *Mosla dianthera* (Hamilt.) Maxim.  
 ヒロハノウシノケグサ (イネ科) ..... *Festuca elatior* Linn.  
 ヒロハノコメススキ (イネ科) ..... *Deschampsia caespitosa* (Linn.) Beauv.  
 フシゲチガヤ (イネ科) ..... *Imperata cylindrica* (Linn.) Beauv. var. *koenigii*  
     (Retz.) Durand et Schinz  
 フトムギ (イネ科) ..... *Hordeum vulgare* Linn. emend Lamarck  
 ブリスル・オート (イネ科) ..... *Avena strigosa* Schreb.  
 ブルーム・コーン・ミレット (イネ科) ..... *Panicum miliaceum* Linn.  
 ブローム・グラス (イネ科) ..... *Bromus inermis* Leyss.  
 ブロソ (イネ科) ..... *Panicum miliaceum* Linn.  
 ヘリトリザサ (イネ科) ..... *Sasa veitchii* (Carr.) Rehd.  
 ベルベット・グラス (イネ科) ..... *Holcus lanatus* Linn.  
 ベレニアル・ライグラス (イネ科) ..... *Lolium perenne* Linn.  
 ボウシバナ (ツユクサ科) ..... *Commelinia communis* Linn.  
 ホグ・ミレット (イネ科) ..... *Panicum miliaceum* Linn.

- ホソムギ (イネ科) ..... *Lolium perenne* Linn.  
 ホソヤマアワ (イネ科) ..... *Calamagrostis epigeios* Roth var. *densiflora* Ledeb.  
 ホタルイ (カヤツリグサ科) ..... *Scirpus juncoides* Roxb.  
 マカラスムギ (イネ科) ..... *Avena sativa* Linn.  
 マコモ (イネ科) ..... *Zizania latifolia* Turcz.  
 [マスクサ] (カヤツリグサ科) ..... *Cyperus iria* Linn. & *Cyperus microiria* Steud.  
 マダケ (イネ科) ..... *Phyllostachys bambusoides* Sieb. et Zucc.  
 マツバイ (カヤツリグサ科) ..... *Eleocharis acicularis* (Linn.) Roem. et Schult. var. *longiseta* Svenson  
 マメ科 ..... *Leguminosae*  
 ミズアオイ科 ..... *Pontederiaceae*  
 ミズイモ (サトイモ科) ..... *Colocasia esculenta* Schott f. *aquatica* Makino  
 ミズガヤツリ (カヤツリグサ科) ..... *Cyperus serotinus* Rottb.  
 ミズナギ (ミズアオイ科) ..... *Monochoria vaginalis* (Burm. fil.) Presl var. *plana-ginea* (Roxb.) Solms-Laub.  
 ミヅイチゴツナギ (イネ科) ..... *Poa acroleuca* Steud.  
 ミゾソバ (タデ科) ..... *Polygonum thunbergii* Sieb. et Zucc.  
 ミソハギ (ミソハギ科) ..... *Lythrum anceps* (Koehne) Makino  
 ミソハギ科 ..... *Lythraceae*  
 [ミチシバ] (イネ科) ..... *Eragrostis ferruginea* (Thunb.) Beauv. & *Pennisetum alopecuroides* (Linn.) Spreng.  
 [ミノゴメ] (イネ科) ..... *Beckmannia syzigachne* (Steud.) Fernald & *Glyceria acutiflora* Torr.  
 ミヤマアブラスキ (イネ科) ..... *Spodiopogon depauperatus* Hack.  
 ミヤマイ (イグサ科) ..... *Juncus beringensis* Buchen.  
 ミヤマコメスキ (イネ科) ..... *Deschampsia caespitosa* (Linn.) Beauv.  
 ミヤマヌカボ (イネ科) ..... *Agrostis flaccida* Hack.  
 ムツオレグサ (イネ科) ..... *Glyceria acutiflora* Torr.  
 ムラサキウマゴヤシ (マメ科) ..... *Medicago sativa* Linn.  
 ムラサキツメクサ (マメ科) ..... *Trifolium pratense* Linn.  
 メシバ (イネ科) ..... *Digitaria adscendens* (H. B. K.) Henr.  
 メダケ (イネ科) ..... *Arundinaria simonii* (Carr.) Rivière  
 メドウ・フェスク (イネ科) ..... *Festuca elatior* Linn.  
 メドウ・フォッステール (イネ科) ..... *Alopecurus pratensis* Linn.  
 メヒシバ (イネ科) ..... *Digitaria adscendens* (H. B. K.) Henr.  
 モロコシ (イネ科) ..... *Sorghum vulgare* Pers.  
 モロコシキビ (イネ科) ..... *Sorghum vulgare* Pers.  
 ヤキバザ (イネ科) ..... *Sasa veitchii* (Carr.) Rehd.  
 ヤチスゲ (カヤツリグサ科) ..... *Carex limosa* Linn.  
 ヤナギソウ (アカバナ科) ..... *Epilobium angustifolium* Linn.  
 ヤナギラン (アカバナ科) ..... *Epilobium angustifolium* Linn.  
 ヤマズメノヒエ (イグサ科) ..... *Luzula multiflora* Lejeune  
 ヤマズメノヤリ (イグサ科) ..... *Luzula multiflora* Lejeune  
 ヤマヌカボ (イネ科) ..... *Agrostis clavata* Trinius  
 ヤリクサ (イネ科) ..... *Alopecurus aequalis* Sobol. var. *amurensis*  
     (Komar.) Ohwi  
 ユリ科 ..... *Liliaceae*  
 ヨシ (イネ科) ..... *Phragmites communis* Trinius  
 ヨシタケ (イネ科) ..... *Arundo donax* Linn.  
 ライムギ (イネ科) ..... *Secale cereale* Linn.  
 リード・カナリー・グラス (イネ科) ..... *Phalaris arundinacea* Linn.  
 ルーサン (マメ科) ..... *Medicago sativa* Linn.  
 レスク・グラス (イネ科) ..... *Bromus catharticus* Vahl

- レッド・クローバー (マメ科) ..... *Trifolium pratense* Linn.  
レッドトップ (イネ科) ..... *Agrostis alba* Linn.  
レッド・フェスク (イネ科) ..... *Festuca rubra* Linn.  
レンゲソウ (マメ科) ..... *Astragalus sinicus* Linn.  
ワイルド・オート (イネ科) ..... *Avena fatua* Linn.